

Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – G
(Part 7 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
<http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html>

Table of Contents

Introduction:ii

Index:

A	1
B	558
C	728
D	1586
E	1808
F	2025
G	2189
H	2357
I	2584
J	2649
K	2679
L	2684
M	2951
N	3365
O	3467
P	3642
Q	4522
R	4552
S	4674
T	5166
U	5610
V	5636
W	5717
X	5722
Y	5754
Z	5759

Synonymy:

A	5803
B	5933
C	5973
D	6175
E	6205
F	6251
G	6277
H	6381
I	6358
J	6372
K	6378
L	6380
M	6441
N	6534
O	6556
P	6581
Q	6778
R	6785
S	6881
T	6914
U	7003
V	7010
W	7029
X	7029
Y	7038
Z	7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at <https://sora.unm.edu/>, Biodiversity Heritage Library at <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled “by hand” have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:

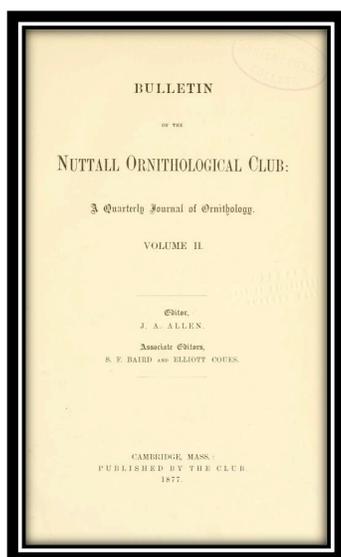


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ***The Auk*** succeeded the ***Bulletin*** in 1884.

Indexed volumes:

1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.;
1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.;
1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.

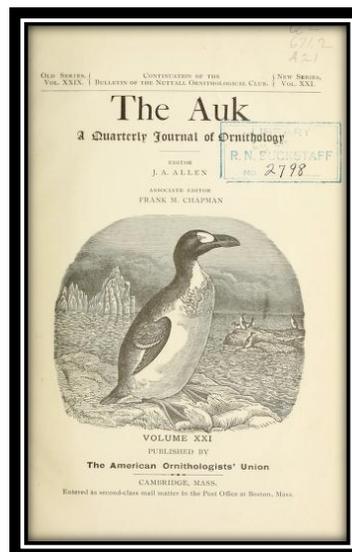


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club***. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:

1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.;
1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.;
1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.;
1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.;
1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.;
1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.;
1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.;
1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
 1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
 1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
 1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
 1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
 1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
 1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
 1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
 1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
 1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
 1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;

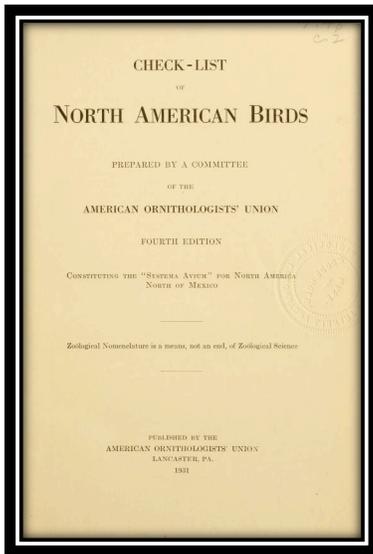


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:

1st edition (1886), viii + 392 p.
 1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
 2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
 3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
 4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
 5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
 6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
 7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. “Æ” is represented as “Ae”. For expediency, accent marks and

apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It’s likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I’ve followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency’s sake, I’ve listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases were such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website =
<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/>

Fossilworks: website =
<http://fossilworks.org/>

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = <http://www.itis.gov/>

Kew: website = <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/>

Marinespecies: website =
<http://www.marinespecies.org/>

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website =
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/>

Ga**Gabianus pacificus:****Current scientific name:**<Larus pacificus> Latham, 1802
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Pacific
Gull (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1935**: 485*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations
found.**Galbalcyrhynchus leucotis:****Current scientific name:**<Galbalcyrhynchus leucotis>
Des Murs, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Des Murs (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554318
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galbula albigularis:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Brachygalba albigularis>
(Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "albigularis" =
misspelling of "albogularis"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1998**: 327**Ga****Galbula albirostris:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula albirostris> Latham,
1790 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554325
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381 *
1914: 406 * **1919**: 283*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galbula albirostris
chalcocephala:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula albirostris
chalcocephala> Deville, 1849
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Deville (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 676731
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galbula albogularis:****Current scientific name:**<Brachygalba albogularis>
(Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 376**Galbula cyanescens:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula cyanescens> Deville,
1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ga**Authority:** Deville (1849) (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554331
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 377 *
1998: 327**Galbula cyanicollis:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula cyanicollis> Cassin,
1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Cass[in] (Auk:1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554326
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1891:** 158*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Galbula galbula:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula galbula> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus, 1766)
(a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554328
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 377 *
1998: 327**Galbula leucogaster
viridissima:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula leucogastra
viridissima> Griscom and
Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Ga****Authority:** Griscom andGreenway (1937) (Auk:1937)**Type locality:** Rio Tapajoz,
Pinhy (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1937:** 562*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations
found.**Galbula melanogenia:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula ruficauda
melanogenia> Sclater, 1852
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-
chinned Jacamar (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)**Authority:** Sclater (1853) (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1901:** 360 *
1907: 293 * **1913:** 373 * **1919:**
286 * **1937:** 135 * **1940:** 176,178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 377 *
1998: 327**Galbula pastazae:****Current scientific name:**<Galbula pastazae>
Taczanowski and Berlepsch,
1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Taczanowski and
Berlepsch (1885) (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554329
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 377 *
 1998: 327

Galbula ruficauda:**Current scientific name:**

<Galbula ruficauda> Cuvier,
 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-tailed Jacamar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Cuvier (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) *
 Cuvier (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554327
 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 220 *
 1897: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 376,377 *
 1998: xxxv,327,715

Galbula ruficauda brevisrostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Galbula ruficauda brevisrostris>
 Cory, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Encontrados, Ven. (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676741
 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galbula ruficauda pallens:**Current scientific name:**

<Galbula ruficauda pallens>

Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)

Ga

Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676739
 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galbula rufoviridis:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 158 *
 1919: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galbula rufoviridis**heterogyna:****Current scientific name:**

<Galbula ruficauda heterogyna>

Todd, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1933)

Type locality: Chiquitos, Bolivia
 (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galbula rufoviridis rufoviridis:

[= Galbula ruficauda rufoviridis]

Ga**Galbula tombacea:****Current scientific name:**

<Galbula tombacea> Spix, 1824

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554330(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 377 *
1998: 327**Galbula viridis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 158**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Galeopsar salvadorii:****Current scientific name:**

<Onychognathus salvadorii>

(Sharpe, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Crested Starling (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 91**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ga****Galeoscoptes bermudianus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Bermuda Catbird (Auk:1901)**Authority:** Bangs and Bradley (1901) (Auk:1902)**Type locality:** Hamilton, Bermuda (Auk:1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1902); synonym of "Galeoscoptes carolinensis" (Auk:1902)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 253 *
1902: 337**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Galeoscoptes carolinensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Dumetella carolinensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Catbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 226 *
1882: 17,90,161 * **1883:** 75**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 175,176,244 * **1885:** 15,140,277 * **1886:** 18,160,175,281,315,327 * **1887:** 132,181,244,297 * **1888:** 24,151,153,154,277,329,389,434 *
1889: 28,31,46,77,79,105,120,316 * **1890:** 85,115,129,223,295,314,393 * **1891:** 46,66,109,138,

Ga

294-296,298,300,333-335,337,
338 * **1892**: 140,214,273,307,
342 * **1893**: 37,41,43,46,133,
244, 303 * **1894**: 140,307 *
1895: 123,218,235,242,331,365
* **1896**: 214,219,238,285,296 *
1897: 133,180 * **1898**: 19,137 *
1899: 198,275 * **1900**: 289,348 *
1901: 44,238,254,345 * **1902**:
18,208,236,292,337,419 * **1903**:
208,284 * **1904**: 43,232,246,
391,461,483 * **1905**: 7,52,61,
144,204,282,318,423 * **1906**:
160 * **1907**: 24,85,435 * **1908**:
34,52,62,385,423
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 322 *
1889: 62 * **1895**: 292

Galeoscoptes plumbea:**Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus,
1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galeoscoptes plumbeus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Cabanis (not
Linnaeus) (1844) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Mimocichla ardesiaca" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galeoscoptes rubripes:**Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plumbeus rubripes>

Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (1826) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 5

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cistata**mollschanowi**:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Gawrelenko (1926)
(Auk:1927)

Type locality: Sevastopol (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "cistata" =
misspelling of "cristata"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Galerida cristata:**Current scientific name:**

<Galerida cristata> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested
Lark (Auk:1915)

Ga**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560129

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1904**: 506 * **1915**: 125 * **1927**: 133*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida cristata apuliae:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida cristata apuliae> von Jordans, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Jordans (1935) (Auk:1935)**Type locality:** Southern Italy

(Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923011

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1935**: 486*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida cristata caucasica:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida cristata caucasica> Taczanowski, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923016

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1923**: 599*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida cristata courtoti:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida cristata alexanderi> Neumann, 1908 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ga**Authority:** Levauden (1926)

(Auk:1926)

Type locality: N'Guimi, north shore of Lake Tchad (Auk:1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "courtoti" = "alexanderi" (Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1926**: 270*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida cristata cristata:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida cristata cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested Lark (Auk:1912)**Authority:** L[innaeus] (Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923020

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1923**: 599 * **1929**: 332*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida cristata halfae:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida cristata halfae> Nicoll, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nichol (1921) (Auk:1922)**Type locality:** Wadi Halfa (Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923023

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922**: 135

Ga

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cristata helenae:

Current scientific name:

<Galerida cristata helenae>

Lavauden, 1926 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Lavauden (1926)

^(Auk:1926)

Type locality: Ft. Polignac ^(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923024

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cristata**leautungensis:**

Current scientific name:

<Galerida cristata leautungensis> (Swinhoe, 1861)

^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): China

Crested Lark ^(Auk:1930)

Authority: Swinhoe ^(Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923029

^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200,544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cristata lynesi:

Current scientific name:

<Galerida cristata lynesi>

Whistler, 1928 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Whistler (1928) ^(Auk:1929)

Type locality: Gilgit ^(Auk:1929)

Ga

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923030

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cristata**macrorhyncha:**

Current scientific name:

<Galerida macrorhyncha macrorhyncha> Tristram, 1859

^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Crested

Lark ^(Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cristata muhleii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann ^(Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 610

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerida cristata whitakeri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bannerman (1922)

(Auk:1922)

Ga**Type locality:** Tunisia

(Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922**: 446*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida theklae:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida theklae> Brehm, 1857

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560134(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1904**: 506*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida theklae harterti:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): CalandraLark (Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida theklae hilgerti:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Rothschild andHartert (Auk:1912)**Type locality:** Algeria (Auk:1912)**Ga****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida theklae polatzeki:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1912)**Type locality:** Balearis Islands(Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerida theklae superflua:****Current scientific name:**

<Galerida theklae superflua>

Hartert, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CrestedLark (Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923054(Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galerita cristata:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Galerida cristata> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Ga

General notes: "Galerita" = misspelling of "Galerida"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 61
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galerita modesta:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
 <Galerida modesta> Heuglin, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Heugl[in] (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Galerita" = misspelling of "Galerida"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galinago delicata:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
 <Gallinago delicata> (Ord, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Snipe (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Galinago" = misspelling of "Gallinago"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Galinuela galeata:**

Current scientific name:
 <Gallinula galeata>
 (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 56
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galinula chloropus:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
 <Gallinula chloropus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Moorhen (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Galinula" = misspelling of "Gallinula"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galinula galeata:

Current scientific name:
 <Gallinula galeata>
 (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Gallinule (Auk:1908)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 386 *
1908: 176

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Galium aparine:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Galium aparine L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): goose-grass (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 34797 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallapavo sylvestris:**Current scientific name:**

<*Meleagris gallopavo sylvestris*>

Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild

Turkey (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallicolumba beccarii nodifica:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Hartert (1925) (Auk:1926)

Type locality: New Ireland (Auk:1926)

Ga

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallicolumba helviventris:**Current scientific name:**

<*Gallicolumba rufigula helviventris*> (Rosenberg, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-heart (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 421

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallicolumba jobiensis:**Current scientific name:**

<*Gallicolumba jobiensis*>

(Meyer, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177257 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 389,390
* **1928**: 371,421

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallicolumba keayi:**Current scientific name:**

<*Gallicolumba keayi*> (Clarke, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ga**Authority:** Clarke (Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560137
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 582**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallicolumba kubaryi:****Current scientific name:**
<Gallicolumba kubaryi> (Finsch, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-fronted Amethyst (Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177266
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 371,372,421**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallicolumba luzonica:****Current scientific name:**
<Gallicolumba luzonica> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bleeding-heart Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177258
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 390,394,395**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 794**Ga****Gallicolumba rubescens:****Current scientific name:**<Gallicolumba rubescens> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Gray-hooded Quail Dove (Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177259
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 388,390,393 * **1927:** 516,518 * **1928:** 421**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallicolumba stairi:****Current scientific name:**
<Gallicolumba stairi> (Gray, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177263
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 390,395**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallicolumba xanthonura:****Current scientific name:**<Gallicolumba xanthonura> (Temminck, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Buff-hooded [Ground Dove] (Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177265
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 390,393 * **1928:** 371,421

Ga

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallicrex cinerea:

Current scientific name:

<Gallicrex cinerea> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Water-cock (Auk:1938)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560140 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 201 * **1938**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago andina:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago andina> Taczanowski, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Taczanowski (1875)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176699 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 177

Gallinago anthonyi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1920) (Auk:1921)

Type locality: Porto Rico (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago brasiliensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sw[ainson] (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago coelestis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Snipe (Auk:1887)

Authority: Freuzel (1801) (Nuttall:1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Italic "æ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "œ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1885**: 186 * **1887**: 163

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago delicata:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago delicata> (Ord, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Ord (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726048 (ITIS:2014)

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 91, 151, 164, 179, 285, 320, 386 * **1887**: 16, 96, 121, 185, 311 * **1888**: 144, 270, 330, 331, 348 * **1889**: 146, 156, 312 * **1890**: 321, 332, 388-390, 396 * **1891**: 123, 137, 165, 387-390 * **1892**: 12, 13, 42, 199, 212, 232, 329, 354, 360, 384 * **1893**: 8, 125, 223 * **1894**: 301 * **1895**: 213, 303, 310, 364 * **1896**: 215, 341 * **1897**: 172, 288, 351 * **1898**: 195 * **1900**: 71, 204, 243, 340, 351, 370 * **1901**: 36, 158 * **1902**: 28, 245 * **1903**: 22, 240, 280 * **1904**: 239, 384, 392, 453, 475 * **1905**: 141, 199 * **1906**: 141, 448 * **1907**: 95, 253, 425 * **1908**: 70, 177, 213, 431 * **1909**: 67, 86, 146, 288, 305, 393, 410 * **1910**: 13, 145, 196, 206, 344, 382 * **1911**: 9, 34, 75, 114, 205, 232, 311, 467 * **1912**: 40, 73, 74, 75, 513 * **1913**: 23, 116, 226, 337, 425, 566 * **1914**: 218, 478 * **1915**: 368, 464 * **1916**: 64, 164, 388, 434 * **1917**: 36, 265 * **1918**: 22, 42, 328 * **1919**: 12, 39, 51, 61, 398 * **1920**: 64, 522, 543 * **1921**: 82, 111, 128, 255, 376 * **1922**: 226, 235, 246, 542 * **1923**: 99, 220, 336, 473, 495 * **1924**: 291, 554 * **1925**: 408, 528, 556 * **1926**: 305, 486 * **1927**: 193, 378 * **1928**: 107, 278, 287, 350 * **1929**: 319, 396, 508 * **1930**: 365, 536 * **1931**: 236, 565, 573
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 148 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 85 * **1910**: 110 * **1998**: 177

Ga**Gallinago frenata:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163 * **1897**: 367

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago gallinago:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago gallinago>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common

Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#7)*; also: European

Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176700

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 326 * **1904**: 51 * **1912**: 181 * **1921**: 82 * **1928**: 453, 464

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 147 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 85 * **1910**: 110 * **1983**: 204, 205 * **1998**: xxv, 177, 710, 764

Gallinago gallinago delicata:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago delicata> (Ord, 1825)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ord (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *
1921: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 801

Gallinago gallinago gallinago:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago gallinago gallinago>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common
Snipe (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726054
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 512

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 205,801

Gallinago gallinula:

Current scientific name:

<Lymnocyptes minimus>
(Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "gallinula" =
"minimus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago hardwickii:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago hardwickii> (Gray,
1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gray (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176701
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Gallinago imperialis:**

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago imperialis> Sclater
and Salvin, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176702
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago macrodactyla:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago macrodactyla>

Bonaparte, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonap[arte] (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176703
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago major:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago media> (Latham,
1787) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greater
Snipe (Auk:1899)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "major" =
"media" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 338 *
1897: 209 * 1899: 105,179 *

1901: 316 * 1902: 339 * 1903:

364 * 1908: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Gallinago media (1 of 3):**

Current scientific name:
<Gallinago media> (Latham,
1787) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great
Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)

Authority: Latham (1787)
(a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176704
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 384 *
1897: 209 * **1899:** 179 * **1901:**
316 * **1902:** 339 * **1903:** 364 *
1908: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 111 *
1983: 205,782,801 * **1998:**
692,729

Gallinago media (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Koch (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Gallinago
media (Koch) = Scolopax
gallinago (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1907:** 191 *
1910: 110

Gallinago media (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Leach (1916) (Nuttall:1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ga

General notes: synonym of

"Gallinago coelestis" (Nuttall:1882)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882:** 179

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago media wilsoni:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's
Snipe (Auk:1884)

Authority: "Sundev." (Auk:1887) *

Temminck (Nuttall:1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of

"Gallinago delicata" (Auk:1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 234 *
1882: 41,165

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 248,384 *
1885: 18 * **1887:** 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago megala:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago megala> Swinhoe,
1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176705
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago nigripennis:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago nigripennis>

Bonaparte, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1839)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ga

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176707
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 205 *
1998: 177

Gallinago nobilis:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago nobilis> Sclater,
1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176708
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 143 *
1913: 596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago paraguaiae:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago paraguaiae> (Vieillot,
1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560142
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 314 *
1935: 223

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 205 *
1998: 177

Gallinago paraguayae:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago paraguaiae> (Vieillot,
1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Paraguay
Snipe (Auk:1916)

Ga

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago sakhalina:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris alpina sakhalina>
(Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago solitaria:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago solitaria> Hodgson,
1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Solitary
Snipe (Auk:1904)

Authority: "Hodgs." (Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176709
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinago stenura:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago stenura> (Bonaparte,
1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pin-tailed
Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ga**Authority:** Bonaparte (1831)

(a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bonaparte (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6) *

Kuhl (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176710

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 45*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 205,801 ***1998**: xxv,177,710**Gallinago stricklandi:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinago stricklandii> (Gray, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Gray (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 596*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallinago wilsoni:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Wilson's Snipe (Auk:1885)**Authority:** Tem[*minck*] (Nuttall:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of

"Gallinago delicata" (Auk:1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 23 ***1879**: 12,63,96,147,197,217,224 * **1880**: 145,159 * **1881**: 142* **1882**: 222,238 * **1883**: 243*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884**: 187,314,384 * **1885**: 286,336 * **1887**: 311*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ga****Gallinago wilsonii:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** "Sundev." (Auk:1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of

"Gallinago delicata" (Auk:1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 311*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallinula chloropus (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula chloropus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Moorhen (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176284

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1895**: 339 ***1896**: 73 * **1897**: 247 * **1906**:191 * **1909**: 243 * **1912**: 181 ***1916**: 336,337,349,430,454 ***1922**: 449,450 * **1923**: 516 ***1925**: 560 * **1928**: 403, 482 ***1935**: 329 * **1939**: 268,360 ***1940**: 173,175,178, 582*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 448 ***1957**: 160 * **1983**: xxii,158,159,801 * **1998**: xxiv,137,709**Gallinula chloropus (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:** see note below

Ga

Authority: d'Orbigny ^(Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Gallinula galeata" ^(Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 56
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans:

Current scientific name:
 <Gallinula galeata cachinnans>
 Bangs, 1915 ^(Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Gallinule ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1915) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: DeSoto County, Florida ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176285 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337,430 * **1921**: 255 * **1923**: 516 * **1925**: 560,561 * **1927**: 377,534 * **1928**: 287 * **1929**: 380 * **1930**: 531 * **1931**: 367 * **1932**: 101 * **1934**: 230 * **1935**: 197,319 * **1936**: 312,348 * **1938**: 65,516 * **1939**: 36,331
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 99,379, 384 * **1957**: 160

Gallinula chloropus centrals:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1921) ^(Auk:1922)

Ga

Type locality: Metapa, Nicaragua ^(Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 140,287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus cerceris:

Current scientific name:
 <Gallinula galeata cerceris>
 Bangs, 1910 ^(Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs ^(Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708107 ^(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337 * **1925**: 560,561 * **1932**: 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus chloropus:

Current scientific name:
 <Gallinula chloropus chloropus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Moor Hen ^(Auk:1919)
Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176286 ^(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 502 * **1919**: 511 * **1921**: 332 * **1923**: 175,713 * **1937**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Gallinula chloropus correiana:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula chloropus chloropus (correiana)> Murphy and Chapin, 1929 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Murphy and Chapin (1929) (Auk:1930)

Type locality: Terceira, Azores (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus galeata:**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata galeata> (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 708108 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus garmani:**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata garmani> Allen, 1876 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Allen (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 708109 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Gallinula chloropus lozanoi:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula chloropus orientalis (lozanoi)> Dickinson et al., 1991 [*sic* = Lletget, 1918] (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Luzon Gallinule (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus lucida:**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula chloropus chloropus (lucida)> Dunajewski, 1938 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Dunajewski (1938) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: Poland (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus pauxilla:**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata pauxilla> Bangs, 1915 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1915) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Rio Cauca, western Colombia (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 708112 (ITIS:2014)

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus portoricensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Antillean Gallinule ^(Auk:1934)
Authority: Danforth (1925) ^(Auk:1925)
Type locality: Cartagena Lagoon, Porto Rico Lagoon ^(Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 560,561 * **1927**: 534 * **1929**: 362 * **1932**: 494 * **1934**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula chloropus vestigialis:

Current scientific name:
<Gallinula chloropus chloropus (vestigialis)> ^(Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Moorhen ^(Auk:1939)
Authority: Clancey (1939) ^(Auk:1939)
Type locality: Scotland ^(Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga

Gallinula eurizonoides:
Current scientific name:
<Rallina eurizonoides>
(Lafresnaye, 1845) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] ^(Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula euryzona:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck ^(Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Rallina fasciata" ^(Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gallinula galeata:

Current scientific name:
<Gallinula galeata>
(Lichtenstein, 1818) ^(Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Gallinule ^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1818) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) * Lichtenstein (1823) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1879**: 63,155,175 * **1880**: 169 * **1881**: 155,186 * **1882**: 22,124,224 * **1883**: 42,198

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 277 *
1885: 18,193,210 * **1886**: 102,
 113,115,502 * **1887**: 72,253 *
1888: 56,270,348 * **1889**: 155,
 194,273,274 * **1890**: 308 * **1891**:
 46,47,118,294 * **1892**: 12,49,
 212,232,272 * **1893**: 92,337 *
1894: 122,163,242,243 * **1895**:
 364 * **1896**: 215,255 * **1897**: 287
 * **1899**: 85 * **1901**: 36,251 *
1902: 244,359 * **1904**: 452 *
1905: 199,261 * **1906**: 189,191,
 243,413,448 * **1907**: 1,97,436 *
1908: 81 * **1909**: 287 * **1910**:
 181,316 * **1911**: 108,205 * **1912**:
 42,513 * **1913**: 23,77,243,425 *
1914: 75 * **1915**: 320 * **1916**:
 430 * **1917**: 456 * **1918**: 22, 284
 * **1919**: 398 * **1921**: 255,282,584
 * **1922**: 235,564 * **1923**: 516 *
1925: 527,542 * **1926**: 491 *
1927: 258,523 * **1928**: 63,277 *
1930: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 144 *
1889: 20 * **1895**: 81 * **1910**: 105
 * **1931**: 379,384

Gallinula galeata galeata:**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata galeata>

(Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** FloridaGallinule (Auk:1923)**Authority:** Lichtenstein (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 411,430 *
1917: 58 * **1923**: 98,472*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ga

Gallinula galeata**sandvicensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Stejneger (not
Streets, 1877) (1888) (Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197 **A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallinula gallinula:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see
note below**Authority:** Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** Gallinula
gallinula (Brisson) = Fulica
chloropus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 105**Gallinula garmani:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata garmani>

Allen, 1876 (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894**: 242,243*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ga**Gallinula kioloides:****Current scientific name:**

<Canirallus kioloides>

(Pucheran, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Pucheran (Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 249**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallinula martinica:****Current scientific name:**

<Porphyrio martinica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888**: 57**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallinula olivacea nigrifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Amaurornis moluccana nigrifrons> (Hartert, 1926) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1926) (Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927**: 139**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ga****Gallinula sandvicensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata

sandvicensis> Streets, 1877

(Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Hawaiian Galinule (Auk:1901)**Authority:** Streets (Auk:1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878**: 81**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 385**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallinula sandwichensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata

sandvicensis> Streets, 1877

(Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894**: 242**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallinula tenebrosa:****Current scientific name:**<Gallinula tenebrosa> Gould, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Australian Dusky Moorhen (Auk:1940)**Authority:** Gould (1846) (a.o.u.c.I.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176288 (ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 110 * **1940**: 430**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 159

Ga**Gallinule galeata:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula galeata>

(Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Gallinule" = misspelling of "Gallinula"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1910**: 221**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallinuloides prentici:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Loomis (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 446**Gallinuloides wyomingensis:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinuloides wyomingensis>

Eastman, 1900 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Eastman (1900)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Type locality:** Green River shales, Wyoming (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916**: 92, 102 ***1930**: 156**Ga****A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910**: 388 ***1931**: 438**Gallipavo meleagris:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see note below**Vernacular name(s):** WildTurkey (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Gallipavo meleagris" = probable lapsus calami error for "Meleagris gallopavo"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 353**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallirallus australis:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallirallus australis>

(Sparman, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176339(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 487**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallirallus greyi:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallirallus australis greyi>

(Buller, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** NorthIsland Weka (Auk:1934)

Ga**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 707958(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1934**: 487,490*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallirallus hectori rusccheki:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Iredale (1913) (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 610*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallirallus townsoni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): NewZealand Wood-Hen (Auk:1914)**Authority:** Mathews and Iredale(Auk:1914)**Type locality:** Westport, S.Island, New Zealand (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallo pavo sylvestris:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below**Ga****Authority:** Bernaby (1760?)(Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Meleagris gallopavo sylvestris" (by inference)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915**: 66*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallo-pavo sylvestris:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below**Authority:** "Briss." (1760) (Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Meleagris gallopavo sylvestris" (by inference)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1897**: 273*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallopavo cristatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Guttera edouardi verreauxi>

(Elliot, 1870) (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "cristata" = "verreauxi" (Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ga**Gallopavo sylvestris:****Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name: see note below**Authority:** Ray (1713) (Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of “Meleagris gallopavo sylvestris” (by inference)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1897**: 273*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Galloperdix spadicea stewarti:****Current scientific name:**<Gallopavo spadicea stewarti> (Baker, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Baker (Auk:1920)**Type locality:** Travancore (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677972 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920**: 328*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus domesticus:****Current scientific name:**<Gallus gallus [var. domesticus]> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** domestic fowl (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.**Ga***Auk* (1884-1940): * **1938**: 38 ***1939**: 272,405 * **1940**: 512*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus ferrugineus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1892**: 164*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus:****Current scientific name:**<Gallus gallus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RedJunglefowl (a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176086 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 294 ***1921**: 472 * **1925**: 446 * **1928**:347,403 * **1934**: 111 * **1937**:364,407 * **1938**: 71 * **1940**: 517*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 135,802 ***1998**: xxii,117,708**Gallus gallus bankiva:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus gallus bankiva>

Temminck, 1813 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1920)**Type locality:** Sumatra (Auk:1920)

Ga**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 678001(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus domesticus:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus gallus [var. domesticus]> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1940**: 170, 171, 175*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus ferrugineus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1920)**Type locality:** China (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus gallus:****Current scientific name:**<Gallus gallus gallus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk:1920)**Type locality:** Bengal (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 678002(ITIS:2014)**Ga***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus jabouillei:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus gallus jabouillei> Delacour and Kinnear, 1928

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Delacour and Kinnear (Auk:1929)**Type locality:** Tonkin (Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 678003(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus micronesiae:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus gallus (micronesiae)>

Hachisuka, 1939 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hachisuka (1940)(Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Caroline Islands(Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1940**: 433*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gallus gallus philippensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus gallus (philippensis)>

Hachisuka, 1939 (Avibase:2014)

Ga**Authority:** Hachisuka (1940)(Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Sigaboy,Mindanao (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 433**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallus lafayetti****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus lafayettii> Lesson, 1831

(Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CeylonJungle-fowl (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 472**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gallus sonnerati:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus sonneratii> Temminck,

1813 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GrayJunglefowl (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 472**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ga****Gallus sonneratii:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus sonneratii> Temminck,

1813 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GrayJunglefowl (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Temminck (1813)(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176088(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 793**Gallus varius:****Current scientific name:**

<Gallus varius> (Shaw, 1798)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** JavanJunglefowl (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176089(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 472**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Galumna curvum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Pergalumna curva> (Ewing,

1907) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ewing (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 177

Ga

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gambetta flavipes:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa flavipes> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk:1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 95, 107
* **1878**: 50, 148 * **1879**: 63

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gambetta melanoleuca:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa melanoleuca> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk:1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 197

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gambusia patruelis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Gambusia affinis> (Baird and Girard, 1853) ^(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): mosquito fish ^(Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 165878 ^(ITIS:2014)

General notes: "patruelis" = "affinis" ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 112

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gammarus fasciatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Gammarus fasciatus> Say, 1818 ^(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 93780 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx ranivorus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx swainsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Gampsonyx swainsonii>

Vigors, 1825 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pearl Kite ^(Auk:1902)

Authority: Vigors ^(Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 161 * **1902**: 261 * **1922**: 287

Ga

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx swainsoni leonae:

Current scientific name:

<Gampsonyx swainsonii leonae> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 140,287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx swainsoni meridensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Swann (1920) (Auk:1921)

Type locality: Nevada, Merida dist. Venez. (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 363 * **1922**: 140,287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx swainsoni swainsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Gampsonyx swainsonii swainsonii> Vigors, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx swainsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Gampsonyx swainsonii>

Vigors, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pearl Kite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Vigors (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175460 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 102,103 * **1998**: xxi,88,707

Gampsonyx swainsonii leonae:

Current scientific name:

<Gampsonyx swainsonii

leonae> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Leon, Nicaragua (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824710 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gampsonyx swainsonii magnus:

Current scientific name:

<Gampsonyx swainsonii

magnus> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

Ga**Authority:** Chubb (1918) (Auk:1919)**Type locality:** Amotape, Peru
(Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824711
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gardenia florida:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 513824
(ITIS:2014)**General notes:** "florida" =
"jasminoides"(Plants.usda.2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1882**: 169*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Garrodia neris chubbi:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrodia nereis> (Gould, 1841)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "chubbi" =
"nereis" (Avibase:2015)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ga****Garrulax albogularis:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax albogularis> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-throated Laughing-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Gould (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560166
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 794**Garrulax albogularis eous:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax albogularis eous>

Riley, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Riley (1930) (Auk:1930)**Type locality:** Yunnan (Auk:1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 918949(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Garrulax albogularis laetus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Riley (1930) (Auk:1930)**Type locality:** Szechwan, China
(Auk:1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ga**Garrulax caerulatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax caerulatus>
(Hodgson, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-sided Laughing-thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Hodgson (1836)
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560170
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 566,786
* **1998:** 697,729

Garrulax canorus:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax canorus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hwamei (a.o.u.c.l.#7); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178834
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 648 *
1983: 566,808 * **1998:** xlv,514, 723

Garrulax chinensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax chinensis> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Laughing-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Ga

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560172
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 794

Garrulax erythrocephalus:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax erythrocephalus>
(Vigors, 1832) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-headed Laughing-thrush (Auk:1938)

Authority: Vigors (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560178
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 691

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulax erythrocephalus hendeei:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Van Tyne (1930) (Auk:1930)

Type locality: Tonkin (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Garrulax erythrocephalus melanostigma:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax melanostigma melanostigma> Blyth, 1855

(Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 691

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulax erythrocephalus schistaceus:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax melanostigma schistaceus> Deignan, 1938

(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Deignan (1938) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: Doi Chiengdao, Chiangmai province, Siam (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 691

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulax erythrocephalus subconnectens:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax melanostigma subconnectens> Deignan, 1938

(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Deignan (1938) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: Phu Kha, Nan Province, Siam (Auk:1938)

Ga

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name expressed as "G. a. [*sic*] subconnectens"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 691

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulax ferrarius:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax ferrarius> Riley, 1930

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Riley (1930) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Siam (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916100

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulax gularis:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax gularis> (McClelland, 1840)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560181

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Garrulax leucolophus:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax leucolophus>

(Hardwicke, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-crested Laughing-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Hardwicke (1815)(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560184(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 794**Garrulax milleti:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax milleti> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss(Auk:1920)**Type locality:** Dalat, South Annam (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560191(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920:** 170*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Garrulax monileger:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax monileger>

(Hodgson, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lesser Necklaced Laughing-Thrush(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Hodgson (1836)(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560194(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.**Ga***Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936:** 114*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 794**Garrulax monileger bakeri:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: de Schauensee (not Hartert, 1908) (Auk:1936)**Type locality:** Chieng Mai, northern Siam (Auk:1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936:** 114*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Garrulax moniliger fuscata:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulax monileger fuscatus>

Baker, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Baker (1918) (Auk:1918)**Type locality:** Tavoy, Burma (Auk:1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918:** 377*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Garrulax moniliger schauenseei:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax monileger schauenseei> Delacour and Greenway, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Delacour and Greenway (Auk:1939)

Ga**Type locality:** Indo-China (Auk:1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 918961
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1939**: 494*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Garrulax pectoralis:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax pectoralis> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Greater Necklaced Laughingthrush (a.o.u.c.l.#7); multiple other names are listed.**Authority:** Gould (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178835
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 566,808 *
1998: xlv,514,723**Garrulax pectoralis subfusa:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax pectoralis subfusus> Kinnear, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Kinnear (1924) (Auk:1924)**Type locality:** Tenasserim (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924**: 635*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ga****Garrulax rufifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax rufifrons> Lesson, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560202
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 565 *
1998: 513**Garrulus bispecularis:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Garrulus bispecularis bispecularis**
[= **Garrulus glandarius bispecularis**]**Garrulus bispecularis interstinctus:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulus glandarius interstinctus> Hartert, 1918
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Type locality:** Darjiling (Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Garrulus bispecularis
 persaturatus:**

Current scientific name:
 <Garrulus glandarius
 interstinctus (persaturatus)>
 Hartert, 1918 ^(Avibase:2014)

Type locality: Khasia Hilla ^(Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus caerulescens:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Aphelocoma cyanea" ^(Auk:1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 84
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus californicus:

Current scientific name:
 <Aphelocoma californica>
 (Vigors, 1839) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Vigors (1839)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Ga

General notes: Garrulus
 californicus (Vigors) = Corvus
 caerulescens (Bosc) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 242 *
1895: 196,197 * **1910**: 224,225 *
1931: 223 * **1957**: 372,373 *
1983: 505 * **1998**: 446

Garrulus canadensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Perisoreus canadensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "moose-
 bird" ^(Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 617
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Garrulus canadensis fuscus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonbinomial

Current scientific name:
 <Perisoreus canadensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Brisson ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Corvus canadensis" ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ga

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 220 *
1957: 367

Garrulus cyaneus:

Current scientific name:

<Aphelocoma coerulescens>
(Bosc, 1795)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cyanea" =
"coerulescens" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 84, 112

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 224

Garrulus diaphorus:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius
pekingensis (diaphorus)> La
Touche, 1915 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: LaTouche (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Chihli, China (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus europoeus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Dumont (1822) (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "nom. nov. pro
Ampelis garrulus" (Auk:1917)

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<Aphelocoma coerulescens>
(Bosc, 1795) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida
Jay (Auk:1899)

Authority: Bonaparte (1828)
(Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "floridanus" =
"coerulescens" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 84

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): European
Jay (Auk:1928)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560214
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 330: *

1914: 558 * 1928: 346 * 1938:

101,104 * 1940: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Garrulus glandarius chiou:****Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius anatoliae (chiou)> Keve-Kleiner, 1939
(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Kleiner (1940) ^(Auk:1940)

Type locality: Chios Island ^(Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius corsicanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius corsicanus> Laubmann, 1912
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924084
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 425 * **1914:** 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius glandarius:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius glandarius> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jay ^(Auk:1921)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924088
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 182 * **1919:** 502 * **1921:** 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius ichnusae:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius ichnusae> Kleinschmidt, 1903 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924095
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius iphigenia:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius iphigenia> Sushkin and Ptuschenko, 1914
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Suschkin and Ptusehenko ^(Auk:1914)

Type locality: Koreis, S. coast of Krim ^(Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924097
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius kansuensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius kansuensis> Stresemann, 1928
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1928)
(Auk:1928)

Type locality: North Kansu ^(Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924099
(ITIS:2014)

Ga

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius namiyei:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius japonicus (namiyei)> Kuroda, 1922 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Kuroda (1922) ^(Auk:1922)

Type locality: Tsushima ^(Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius rhodius:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius anatoliae (rhodius)> Salvadori and Festa, 1913 ^(Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius samios:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius samios> Kleiner, 1940 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Kleiner (1940) ^(Auk:1940)

Type locality: Samos ^(Auk:1940)

Ga

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924107 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius tokugawae:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius tokugawae> Taka-Tsukasa, 1931 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Taka-Tsukasa (1931) ^(Auk:1932)

Type locality: Sado Island ^(Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924110 ^(ITIS:2015)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Garrulus glandarius zervasi:

Current scientific name:

<Garrulus glandarius anatoliae (zervasi)> Keve-Kleiner, 1939 ^(Auk:1921)

Authority: Kleiner (1940) ^(Auk:1940)

Type locality: Lesbos ^(Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Garrulus luxuosus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanocorax luxuosus>

(Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.1.#1,2,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 243 *

1895: 198 * 1957: 375

Garrulus major:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Dumont (1822) (Auk:1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "nom. nov. pro Ampelis garrulus" (Auk:1917)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1917: 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Garrulus melanocyaneus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanocorax melanocyaneus>

(Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** includes listings for "Garrulus (Cyanocorax) melanocyaneus" (a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**Ga****A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 503 *

1998: 444

Garrulus minor:**Current scientific name:**

<Garrulus glandarius minor>

Verreaux, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Verr[eaux] (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 384**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Garrulus sanblasianus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanocorax sanblasianus>

(Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (a.o.u.c.1.#5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 375 *

1983: 502 * 1998: 443

Garrulus sordidus:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Swainson (Auk:1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1939: 86**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ga**Garrulus viridi-cyanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanolyca viridicyana>
(Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny,
1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye and
d'Orbigny (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 504 *
1998: 445

Garzetta candidissima:**Current scientific name:**

<Egretta thula> (Molina, 1782)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowy
Heron (Auk:1902)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "candidissima"
= "thula" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 73 *
1879: 114 * **1881:** 248 * **1882:**
9,168,223,251 * **1883:** 42

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 32 *
1885: 17,299 * **1887:** 325 *

1902: 260 * **1903:** 22 * **1912:** 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gasterosteus aculeatus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Gasterosteus aculeatus>
Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS:2014)

Ga

Vernacular name(s): Three-
spined Stickleback (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 166365
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 627

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gastornis giganteus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Diatryma gigantea> Cope 1876
(Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Cope (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 362 *
1895: 338

Gastrodonta ligera:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Ventridentis ligera> (Say, 1821)
(ITIS:2015)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Gaultheria procumbens:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Ga**Current scientific name:**

Gaultheria procumbens L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s):

wintergreen berry (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23657

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 480 * 1934: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gaultheria shallon:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gaultheria shallon (Pursh) (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): salal (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23658

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 492 * 1916: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gavia adamsi:**Current scientific name:**

<*Gavia adamsii*> (Gray, 1859)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

billed Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Gray (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 402 * 1906: 304 * 1909: 277 * 1915: 454,494 * 1916: 370 * 1921: 127 * 1923: 168 * 1927: 10 * 1930: 355 * 1932: 263 * 1933: 201 * 1937: 524 * 1939: 138 * 1940: 119

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 24 * 1931: 2

Gavia adamsii:**Current scientific name:**

<*Gavia adamsii*> (Gray, 1859)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also White-billed Diver (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Gray (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174470

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 312 * 1899: 98 * 1908: 68 * 1916: 371 * 1935: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 2 * 1983: 6,798 * 1998: xvii,5,705

Gavia alba:**Current scientific name:**

<*Pagophila eburnea*> (Phipps, 1774) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ivory Gull

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Gunnerus (1767)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Gavia alba" = "Pagophila eburnea" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 179

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 202 *

Ga

1889: 213 * **1891:** 320 * **1893:** 123 * **1895:** 290,291,341: * **1899:** 99 * **1900:** 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 86 * **1889:** 7 * **1895:** 15

Gavia arctica:

Current scientific name:
 <Gavia arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arctic Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Black-throated Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7) * Black-throated Diver (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174471
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 312 * **1899:** 98,202 * **1900:** 176, 298 * **1904:** 419,420 * **1905:** 234 * **1906:** 452 * **1908:** 428 * **1917:** 151,283,284,285,288,289 * **1918:** 196,198, 199 * **1919:** 266,271 * **1920:** 275 * **1921:** 366 * **1930:** 64,599

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 24 * **1931:** 400 * **1957:** 2 * **1983:** 4,5,798 * **1998:** xvii,3,4, 705

Gavia arctica arctica:

Current scientific name:
 <Gavia arctica arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723276
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ga

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 289 * **1918:** 196,199 * **1919:** 238-242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gavia arctica pacifica:

Current scientific name:
 <Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Lawrence (1858)
(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: San Francisco, California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174472
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 199 * **1919:** 238,239,240,241,266 * **1935:** 178,203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 2,379,400 * **1957:** 2 * **1983:** 798

Gavia arctica suschkini:

Current scientific name:
 <Gavia arctica arctica (suschkini)> Zarudny, 1912
(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sarudny (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 289,290 * **1918:** 196,198,199 * **1919:** 238-240,271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga

Gavia arctica viridigularis:**Current scientific name:**

<Gavia arctica viridigularis>

Dwight, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-throated Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Dwight (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Type locality:** northeastern

Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174473

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:**238,239,241,242 * **1920:** 275**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 2,396 * **1957:** 3**Gavia immer:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Loon (Auk:1908)**Authority:** Gunn[erus] (Auk:1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "imber" =

"immer" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 312 ***1898:** 124 * **1899:** 98,204, 251 ***1900:** 71,297 * **1901:** 34,263 ***1903:** 278 * **1904:** 32,249 ***1905:** 197,395 * **1906:** 139,441 ***1907:** 34,49, 158,314 * **1908:**68,156,356,428,462,471 * **1910:**92 * **1911:**197 * **1916:** 75**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ga

Gavia immer:**Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); multiple other names are listed**Authority:** Brunnich (1764)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174469

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 356 ***1909:** 145,277,391 * **1910:**7,187,272,280 * **1911:** 8,32,119,120,231,465 * **1912:** 42,75,201,510 * **1913:** 4,563 ***1914:** 216 * **1915:** 461,494 ***1916:** 163,363 * **1917:** 32,265,289,437,451,461 * **1918:** 19,294* **1919:** 7,395,587 * **1920:** 258,286,542,567 * **1921:** 269,594 ***1922:** 225,426,538,574 * **1923:**96,492, 625 * **1924:** 290 * **1925:**65,407 * **1926:** 320,510,537 ***1927:** 9,372 * **1929:** 503 * **1930:**64,238,354,412,524 * **1931:**105,373,572 * **1934:** 304 * **1935:**74,201,318 * **1938:** 129, 132 ***1939:** 139,180**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 24 ***1931:** 378 * **1957:** 1 * **1983:** 5,798 * **1998:** xvii,4,5,705**Gavia immer elasson:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer (elasson)>

Bishop, 1921 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Bishop (1921) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ga

Type locality: Rolette County,
North Dakota (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 367,369,
370 * **1922:** 244 * **1923:** 480 *
1925: 568, 569 * **1930:** 64 *
1934: 304 * **1935:** 201,464 *
1937: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:**
1,378,398

Gavia immer immer:

Current scientific name:

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common
Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Faroe Islands
(a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 365-368,
370 * **1923:** 480 * **1932:** 101 *
1933: 201 * **1934:** 25,304 *
1935: 201,300,324 * **1936:** 95,
226,311, 342,347,349 * **1937:**
14,452,524,548 * **1938:** 62,517

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 1,378

Gavia lumme:

Current scientific name:

<Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan,
1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
throated Loon (Auk:1930)

Ga

Authority: Gunnerus (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "lumme" =
"stellata" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 312 *
1898: 124 * **1899:** 98 * **1900:**
349 * **1904:** 249 * **1905:** 88,
197,234,395 * **1906:** 139,314,
441 * **1908:** 69,356,428,429 *
1923: 493 * **1930:** 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gavia pacifica:

Current scientific name:

<Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence,
1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific
Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174475
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 312 *
1899: 98,202 * **1900:** 349 *
1904: 419 * **1908:** 68,156,428 *
1914: 403 * **1915:** 296, 454,461
* **1917:** 32,151,283-286,288,
289,396 * **1918:** 196, 198 *
1919: 60,266,589 * **1923:** 352 *
1925: 278,279 * **1927:** 10,530 *
1929: 503 * **1930:** 355

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 25 *
1931: 379 * **1983:** 5 * **1998:**
xvii,4,705

Ga**Gavia pacificus:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Loon (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gavia pusilla:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Wyoming (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 405

Gavia ridibunda phaenicopos:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Brisson (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 271,310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ga**Gavia stellata:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-Throated Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Pontoppidan (1763)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174474

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 356 * **1910**: 7 * **1911**: 120,197 * **1913**:

4,506,509,545,577 * **1915**: 225, 367,461 * **1916**: 44,75 * **1917**:

32,219,396,405,437 * **1918**:

219,235 * **1919**: 60,395 * **1922**:

352 * **1923**: 219 * **1924**: 167 * **1925**:

554 * **1926**: 511 * **1927**:

10,59,432 * **1929**: 121,198,529 * **1931**:

131 * **1933**: 230 * **1934**:

100,248 * **1935**: 320,324 * **1936**:

95,202,226, 320 * **1937**: 15,41

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 25 * **1931**:

2 * **1957**: 3 * **1983**: 4, 798

* **1998**: xvii,3,705

* **1998**: xvii,3,705

Gavia viridigularis:**Current scientific name:**

<Gavia arctica viridigularis>

(Dwight, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-throated Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)

Authority: Dwight (1918)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 196,198,

199 * **1919**: 266 * **1920**: 275

Ga

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 2 * 1957:
3 * 1983: 5,798 * 1998: 4

Gaylussacia resinosa:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (plant)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): huckle-
berries (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gazzola typica:**Current scientific name:**

<Corvus typicus> (Bonaparte,
1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Gecarcinus lagostomus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Johngarthia lagostoma> (H.
Milne Edwards, 1837) (Marinespecies:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gecinus canus griseoviridis:**Current scientific name:**

<Picus canus jessoensis

(griseoviridis)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Clark (1907) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Seoul, Corea (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 553

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Gecinus canus jacobsii:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: La Touche (1919)
(Auk:1940)

Type locality: Changyangsien,
Hupeh (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Picus canus setschuanus" (Auk:1940)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940:
552,554-556

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Gecinus hainanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Picus canus tancolo

(hainanus)> (Avibase:2014)

Ge

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1899)
(Auk:1940)

Type locality: Hainan Id. (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gecinus striolatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Blyth (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gecinus tancolo:

Current scientific name: <Picus canus tancolo> (Gould, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (1862) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Formosa (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gecinus viridis:

Current scientific name: <Picus viridis> Linnaeus, 1758
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ge

Vernacular name(s): Green Woodpecker (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 419 * **1895**: 336 * **1919**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gecinus viridis pronus:

Current scientific name: <Picus viridis karelini (pronus)> Hartert, 1911 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelichelidon nilotica:

Current scientific name: <Gelochelidon nilotica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176882
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon anglica:

Current scientific name: <Gelochelidon nilotica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Montagu (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ge

General notes: "anglica" =
"nilotica" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 76 *
1896: 161 * **1918**: 215 * **1920**:
276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon aranea:

Current scientific name:

<Gelochelidon nilotica aranea>
(Wilson, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 *
1878: 141

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon balthica:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Sterna anglica" (Nuttall:1878)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon cayennensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: d'Orb[igny] (1840)
(Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Sterna maxima" (Auk:1888)

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 77

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon macrotarsa:

Current scientific name:

<Gelochelidon nilotica
macrotarsa> (Gould, 1837)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (Nuttall:1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon meridionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Gelochelidon nilotica> (Gmelin,
1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Brehm (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Gelochelidon
meridionalis (Brehm) = Sterna

nilotica (Hasselq.) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)*;

Gelochelidon meridionalis

(Brehm) = Sterna nilotica

(Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3);

Gelochelidon meridionalis (Brehm) = Sterna

nilotica (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 92 *

1895: 22 * **1910**: 42 * **1931**: 137

* **1957**: 232 * **1983**: 226 * **1998**:

196

Ge**Gelochelidon nilotica:****Current scientific name:**

<Gelochelidon nilotica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gull-billed Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

* Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Hasselquist (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176882 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 141

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 366 *

1887: 133 * **1888:** 76,374 *

1889: 311 * **1890:** 327 * **1892:**

48,211,345 * **1894:** 259 * **1895:**

341 * **1896:** 161,215 * **1900:** 338

* **1901:** 79 * **1902:** 53,54 * **1905:**

352 * **1907:** 137,315 * **1908:** 234

* **1910:** 312 * **1911:** 450 * **1913:**

124,125 * **1916:** 429 * **1918:** 215

* **1920:** 276 * **1921:** 515 * **1922:**

245 * **1923:** 514 * **1925:** 519,

538,558 * **1926:** 270,533 * **1928:**

367 * **1933:** 149 * **1936:** 331

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 92 *

1889: 9 * **1895:** 22 * **1910:** 42 *

1931: 379 * **1957:** 232

Gelochelidon nilotica addenda:**Current scientific name:**

<Gelochelidon nilotica affinis (addenda)> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: China (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gelochelidon nilotica aranea:**Current scientific name:**

<Gelochelidon nilotica aranea> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gull-billed Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Wilson (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Cape May, New Jersey (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176883 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 125 *

1916: 429 * **1920:** 276 * **1922:**

245 * **1923:** 514 * **1929:** 365 *

1932: 237 * **1933:** 215,299 *

1935: 98,320,326 * **1936:** 331,

456 * **1937:** 237, 455 * **1938:** 69

* **1939:** 186 * **1940:** 251

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 137,379 * **1957:** 233

Gelochelidon nilotica groenvoldi:**Current scientific name:**

<Gelochelidon nilotica groenvoldi> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: South America (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824714 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge**Gelochelidon nilotica vanrossemi:****Current scientific name:**

<Gelochelidon nilotica vanrossemi> Bancroft, 1929
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bancroft (1929) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Salton Sea, California ^{(Auk:1930)*}, Imperial County, California ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176884
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 233

Gelsemium sempervirens:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gelsemium sempervirens (L.)
W.T. Aiton ^(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): yellow
jasmine ^(Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 168

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gemma gemma:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Gemma gemma> (Totten,
1834) ^(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 81511
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 199

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gemma purpureus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Gemmaeus fockelmanni:**Current scientific name:**

<Lophura leucomelanos
(fockelmanni)> ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ghigi (1913) ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 613

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gemmaeus horsfieldi:**Current scientific name:**

<Lophura leucomelanos
lathami> (Gray, 1829) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "horsfieldi" =
"lathami" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 471

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gennaeus lewisi:

Current scientific name:
<Lophura nycthemera lewisi>
(Delacour and Jabouille, 1928)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lewis' Silver Pheasant (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gennaeus lineatus:

Current scientific name:
<Lophura nycthemera lineata>
(Vigors, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 471

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gennaeus moffitti:

Current scientific name:
<Lophura leucomelanos moffitti>
(Hachisuka, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kaleege Pheasant (Auk:1938)

Authority: Hachisuka (1938)
(Auk:1938)

Type locality: (?) southern Tibet (Auk:1938)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 692 * **1940**: 433

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gennaeus nycthemerus:

Current scientific name:
<Lophura nycthemera>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Silver Pheasant (Auk:1935)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 471 * **1935**: 284, 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gennaeus swinhoii:

Current scientific name:
<Lophura swinhoii> (Gould, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swinhoe's Pheasant (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 410

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge**Gennaja feldeggii:****Current scientific name:**

<Falco biarmicus feldeggii>

Schlegel, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1899**: 298*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gentiana andrewsii:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Gentiana andrewsii Griseb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BottleGentian (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 29967(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1935**: 362*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gentiana angustifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): gentian(Auk:1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1904**: 235*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ge****Gentiana crinata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gentianopsis crinita (Froel.) Ma

(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** FringedGentian (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 513874(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1935**: 362*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geobasileus hedleyi rosinae:****Current scientific name:**

<Acanthiza iredalei rosinae>

(Mathews, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Allied Buff-rumpedTit-Warbler (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920**: 172*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geobasileus reguloides tarana:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1914) (Auk:1914)**Type locality:** Tarana, New South Wales (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geochelidon nilotica:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Gelocheidon nilotica> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gull-billed

Tern ^(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geochelidon" = misspelling of "Gelocheidon"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 55 * **1926**: 490

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla citrina orientis:**Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera citrina orientis>

Bartels, 1938 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Bartels (1938) ^(Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla frontalis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Madarasz (1899)

^(Auk:1899)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla gurneyi**oberlanderi:****Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera oberlaenderi> (Sassi, 1914) ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sassi (1915) ^(Auk:1915)

Type locality: Beni-Mawambi ^(Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla gurneyi raineyi:**Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera gurneyi raineyi>

(Mearns, 1913) ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk:1913)

Type locality: British East Africa ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla gurneyi**tanganjicae:****Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera tanganjicae> (Sassi, 1914) ^(Avibase:2014)

Ge

Authority: Sassi (1915) ^(Auk:1915)
Type locality: Urwald ^(Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla interpres:

Current scientific name:
 <Zoothera interpres>
 (Temminck, 1828) ^(Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (1831) ^(Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla major:

Current scientific name:
 <Zoothera major> Ogawa, 1905 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Authority: Ogawa (1905) ^(Auk:1915)
Type locality: Amami-Oshima ^(Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla piaggiae keniensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Zoothera gurneyi otomitra>
 (Reichenow, 1904) ^(Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk:1913)

Ge

Type locality: British East Africa ^(Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "keniensis" = "otomitra" ^(Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla pinicola:

Current scientific name:
 <Ridgwayia pinicola> (Sclater, 1859) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Pied Ground Thrush ^(Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geocichla princei graueri:

Current scientific name:
 <Zoothera camaronensis graueri> (Sassi, 1914) ^(Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1915) ^(Auk:1915)
Type locality: Moera ^(Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge

Geocichla terrestris:**Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera terrestris> (Kittlitz,
1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Geococcyx affinis:**Current scientific name:**

<Geococcyx velox (affinis)>
Hartlaub, 1844 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 63 *
1901: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geococcyx californianus:**Current scientific name:**

<Geococcyx californianus>
(Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greater
Roadrunner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also:
Roadrunner (a.o.u.c.l.#5), Road-runner
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Lesson (1829)
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177836
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 74 *
1878: 39 * 1879: 109 * 1882: 41
* 1883: 25,116,174,178,182

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 17,143,
375 * 1886: 93,114,424,479 *
1887: 70,190,252,254 * 1889:
221,238 * 1890: 48 * 1892: 362
* 1893: 63,134,364 * 1894: 268
* 1895: 55,138 * 1896: 117,257
* 1899: 188 * 1900: 66,344 *
1901: 310 * 1904: 86 * 1905: 14
* 1906: 414, 421, * 1908: 458 *
1909: 181,412 * 1910: 89 *
1911: 209 * 1913: 434 * 1920:
52 * 1921: 523 * 1923: 457 *
1924: 618 * 1925: 546 * 1926:
19,502 * 1927: 262 * 1928: 375
* 1931: 150 * 1935: 88,360,428
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 207 *
1889: 34 * 1895: 154 * 1910:
181 * 1931: 160,461 * 1957: 270
* 1983: 289,803 * 1998: xxix,
251,712

Geococcyx californicus:**Current scientific name:**

<Geococcyx californianus>
(Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Road-
runner (Auk:1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "californicus" =
probable emendation of
"californianus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 217 *
1904: 86 * 1910: 282 * 1915:
492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge**Geococcyx conklingi:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Howard (1931) (Auk:1932)**Type locality:** Quarternary
Cave Deposits in New Mexico
(Auk:1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Geococcyx mexicanus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892**: 288 *
1893: 63 * **1901**: 310**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geococcyx variegata:****Current scientific name:**<Geococcyx californianus>
(Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** Geococcyx
variegata (Wagler) = Saurothera
californiana (Lesson) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Ge****Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 207 *
1895: 153 * **1910**: 180 * **1931**:160,461 * **1957**: 270 * **1983**: 288
* **1998**: 251**Geococcyx velox:****Current scientific name:**<Geococcyx velox> (Wagler,
1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lesser
Roadrunner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** A. Wagler (1836)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554797(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935**: 121**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 288 *
1998: xxix,251,712**Geococcyx velox longisignum:****Current scientific name:**<Geococcyx velox
(longisignum)> Moore, 1934(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Moore (1934) (Auk:1935)**Type locality:** Honduras (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935**: 121**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Ge**Geococcyx velox melanchima:****Current scientific name:**

<Geococcyx velox
(melanchima)> Moore, 1934
(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Moore (1934) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Sonora, Mexico
(Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geococcyx velox pallidus:**Current scientific name:**

<Geococcyx velox (pallidus)>
Carriker, Jr. Meyer de
Schauensee, 1935 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Carriker and de
Schauensee (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geococcyx californianus:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geococcyx californianus>
(Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chaparral
Cock (Auk:1901)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geococcyx" = misspelling of "Geococcyx"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 21

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geoffragus geoffroyi macclennani:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geoffroyus geoffroyi
macclennani> (MacGillivray,
1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geoffragus" = misspelling of "Geoffroyus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geoffroyus aruensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Geoffroyus geoffroyi aruensis>
(Gray, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Aru Island
Parrot (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 643

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge**Geokichla piaggiae hadii:****Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera piaggiae hadii>

(Macdonald, 1940) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** OrangeThrush (Auk:1940)**Authority:** Macdonald (1940)(Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Dongotona Mts.,Sudan (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 591**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geokichla piaggiae rowei:****Current scientific name:**

<Zoothera piaggiae rowei>

(Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Grant andMackworth-Praed (1937) (Auk:1937)**Type locality:** Loliondo Forest,

northern Arusha, Tanganyika

Territory (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 409**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ge****Geomalia heinrichi:****Current scientific name:**

<Geomalia heinrichi>

Stresemann, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (1931)(Auk:1931)**Type locality:** Latimodjong

Mountains, southern Central

Celebes (Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560218(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geomys bursarius:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Geomys bursarius> (Shaw,

1800) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180216(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930**: 325**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geomys pinetis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Geomys pinetis> (Rafinesque,

1817) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180218(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882**: 173**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geooecia orryctera:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geopelia cuneata:

Current scientific name:

<Geopelia cuneata> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Diamond Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Latham (1801) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177194 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Geopelia humeralis:

Current scientific name:

<Geopelia humeralis> (Temminck, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bar-Shouldered Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Temminck (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177195 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Ge**Geopelia humeralis gregalis:**

Current scientific name:

<Geopelia humeralis gregalis>

Bangs and Peters, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs and Peters (1926) (Auk:1926)

Type locality: Meruake (vicinity), Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677097 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geopelia lineata:

Current scientific name:

<Geopelia striata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Geopelia lineata = Columba striata (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 223

Geopelia maueus:

Current scientific name:

<Geopelia mauei> (Temminck, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Barred Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ge**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 676893(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1998**: 223**Geopelia maugeus audacis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geopelia maugei (audacis)>

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hartert and Goodson (1918) (Auk:1919)**Type locality:** Tenimber (Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geopelia placida:****Current scientific name:**

<Geopelia placida> Gould, 1844

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Peaceful Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Gould (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560220 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 223**Geopelia shortridgei****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Ge***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 437*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geopelia shutridgei:****Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid**Current scientific name:** none**Authority:** Grant (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915**: 127*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geopelia striata:****Current scientific name:**<Geopelia striata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Zebra Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also Barred Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177196 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 255, 802 * **1998**: xxvii, 223, 711**Geopelia striata papua:****Current scientific name:**

<Geopelia placida papua>

Rand, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Rand (1938) (Auk:1938)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk:1938)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geopelia striata striata:

Current scientific name:
 <Geopelia striata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Barred Ground Dove (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177196 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geophaps scripta peninsulae:

Current scientific name:
 <Geophaps scripta peninsulae>
 White, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: White (1922) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: North Queensland, Australia (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677107 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geophilus jasijatere:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Ge

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geopicus chrysoides:

Current scientific name:
 <Colaptes chrysoides>
 (Malherbe, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Malherbe (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Includes listings for "Geopicus (Colaptes) chrysoides" (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 314 * **1998**: 344

Geopicus fernandinae:

Current scientific name:
 <Colaptes fernandinae> Vigors, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge**Geopsittacus occidentalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Pezoporus occidentalis>

(Gould, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** NightParrot (Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177601(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924**: 503 ***1931**: 637 * **1938**: 584*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geositta antarctica:****Current scientific name:**

<Geositta antarctica> Landbeck,

1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Landb[eck] (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560225(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274 ***1926**: 44*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geositta cucularia:****Current scientific name:**

<Geositta cucularia> (Vieillot,

1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560227(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1883**: 203*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ge****Geositta cucularia****deserticola:****Current scientific name:**

<Geositta cucularia

deserticolor> Hellmayr, 1924

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1924) (Auk:1924)**Type locality:** Caldera,Atacama (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712812(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924**: 495*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geositta cucularia****hellmayri:****Current scientific name:**

<Geositta cucularia hellmayri>

Peters, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Peters (1925) (Auk:1925)**Type locality:** Argentina (Auk:1925)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712816(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1925**: 296*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geositta isabellina:****Current scientific name:**

<Geositta isabellina> (Philippi

and Landbeck, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560228(Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geositta longipennis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk:1890)

Type locality: Straits of Magellan ^(Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geositta peruviana paytae:

Current scientific name:

<Geositta peruviana paytae>
Menegaux and Hellmayr, 1906
^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Menegaux and Hellmayr ^(Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712821
^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geositta punensis:

Current scientific name:

<Geositta punensis> Dabbene, 1917 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Dabbene (1917) ^(Auk:1917)

Type locality: La Guiaca, Province of Jujuy ^(Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560231
^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 355 *

1926: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geositta rufipennis burmeisteri:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Dabbene (1917) ^(Auk:1917)

Type locality: El Volcon, Province of Jujuy ^(Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza affinis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 368,373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza assimilis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge

Geospiza conirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza conirostris>

Ridgway, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1898)**Type locality:** Hood Island (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.** 560235(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273 * **1898**: 208 * **1902**: 367,378,380*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geospiza conirostris conirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza conirostris conirostris> Ridgway, 1890

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730423(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1902**: 369,378 * **1903**: 417*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geospiza crassirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Camarhynchus crassirostris>

Gould, 1837 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Gould (Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1902**: 368,373,380 * **1903**: 411,416,417*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ge

Geospiza fatigata:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1896)**Type locality:** Galapagos (Auk:1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1896**: 330*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geospiza fortis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza fortis> (Gould, 1837)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560237(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1902**: 379,380,381 * **1903**: 407,408, 409,411 * **1931**: 625*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geospiza fortis dubia:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1903**: 417*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geospiza fortis fortis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza fortis> (Gould, 1837)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway [*sic*] (Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 367,370,380 * **1903**: 407,416,417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza fortis platyrhyncha:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 367,370,380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza fuliginosa:

Current scientific name:

<Geospiza fuliginosa> Gould, 1837 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560238 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 367,379,380 * **1903**: 407,409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza fuliginosa acutirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Geospiza difficilis acutirostris> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 408,409,411,412,416

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza fuliginosa parvula:

Current scientific name:

<Camarhynchus parvulus parvulus> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 370,371,372,375,376,377,378,379,380 * **1903**: 408,409,412,416,417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza habeli:

Current scientific name:

<Camarhynchus psittacula habeli> (Sclater and Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza heliobates:

Current scientific name:

<Camarhynchus heliobates> (Snodgrass and Heller, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 367,368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge**Geospiza magnirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza magnirostris> Gould,
1837 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560239
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza media:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)

Type locality: Hood Island (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza pachyrhyncha:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1896)

Type locality: Galapagos (Auk:1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 330 *

1902: 367, 369, 378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza propinqua:**Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza conirostris
propinqua> Ridgway, 1894

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ge**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza prothemelas:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 368 *

1903: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Geospiza prothemelas
prothemelas:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geospiza scandens:**Current scientific name:**

<Geospiza scandens> (Gould,
1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560240
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 367 *

1903: 407, 409, 411, 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge

Geospiza scandens fatigata:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 367,372,373,377,378,379: * **1903:** 409,416,417**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geospiza scandens rothschildi:****Current scientific name:**<Geospiza scandens rothschildi> Heller and Snodgrass, 1901 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730421 ^(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 367,368,373**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geospiza scandens scandens:****Current scientific name:**<Geospiza scandens scandens> (Gould, 1837) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730422 ^(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 372**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ge

Geospiza septentrionalis nigrescens:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Swarth (1931) ^(Auk:1931)**Type locality:** Culpepper Island, Galapagos Islands ^(Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 625**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geospiza strenua:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Gould ^(Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 367,369,378-380 * **1903:** 404, 407-409,412,416**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geothlypis aequinoctialis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis aequinoctialis>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Masked Yellowthroat ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560241 ^(ITIS:2014)**General notes:** Sylvia cucullata (Latham) = Geothlypis aequinoctialis (Gmelin) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 290,291
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 630 *
1998: xlviii,559,560,724

**Geothlypis aequinoctialis
 cucullata (1 of 2):**

Current scientific name: see notes under "Geothlypis cucullata"

Authority: Lath[am] ^(Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 397

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Geothlypis aequinoctialis
 cucullata (2 of 2):**

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Geothlypis aequinoctialis velatus" ^(Auk:1931)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Geothlypis aequinoctialis
 velatus:**

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis velata> (Vieillot, 1809) ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brazilian Yellow-throat ^(Auk:1931)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk:1931)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729659 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis agilis:

Current scientific name: <Oporornis agilis> (Wilson, 1812) ^{(Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Connecticut Warbler ^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Wilson (1812) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 326 *

1887: 106 * **1888**: 187,326 *

1889: 28,193 * **1890**: 21 * **1891**:

54,172,352 * **1892**: 202 * **1893**:

127,229,338 * **1895**: 192 * **1897**:

222,223 * **1898**: 291 * **1899**: 313

* **1900**: 217,218,229,236,240,

298,366,392 * **1901**: 116 * **1902**:

89,210 * **1903**: 266 * **1905**: 6,

178,298 * **1907**: 85,225, * **1908**:

281,284

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 313 *

1889: 60 * **1895**: 282

Geothlypis auricularis:

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis auricularis> Salvin, 1883 ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-colored Yellowthroat ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1884) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 630 * **1998**: 560

Geothlypis bairdi:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis semiflava bairdi>

Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 294 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis beldingi:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis beldingi> Ridgway,

1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Belding's Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7); also:

Peninsular Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#7),

Belding's Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Ridgway (1882)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,7) * Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178957 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 257 * **1883**: 169

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 334,335 *

1889: 329,334 * **1892**: 180,188:

* **1893**: 142 * **1896**: 330 * **1905**:

298,440 * **1908**: 384 * **1911**:

241,242,247 * **1918**: 106 * **1920**:

39

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 315 *

1889: 60 * **1895**: 284 * **1910**:

323 * **1931**: 297 * **1957**: 513,514

* **1983**: 628,629,807 * **1998**:

xlvii,558,724

Geothlypis beldingi beldingi:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis beldingi beldingi>

Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Belding's

Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Ridgway (1882)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: San Jose del

Cabo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178959

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 297 *

1957: 514

Geothlypis beldingi goldmani:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis beldingi goldmani>

Oberholser, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Goldman's Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Oberholser (1917)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: San Ignacio,

Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178958

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 212

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 297,398 *

1957: 514

Ge**Geothlypis caninucha
icterotis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis poliocephala
icterotis> Ridgway, 1889 (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 22

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis chapalensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas
chapalensis> Nelson, 1903
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chapala
Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Authority: Nelson (1903) (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 247

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 628 *
1998: 558

Geothlypis chiriquensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis chiriquensis>
Salvin, 1872 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiriqui
Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1872) (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 630 *
1998: 560

Geothlypis coryi (1 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Cory's
Yellow-throat (Auk:1900)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1911)

Type locality: Eleuthera (Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 334-336 *
1888: 157 * **1891**: 336,351 *
1900: 290,291 * **1911**: 238,239,
243,244,248,252

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis coryi (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Bangs (Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Geothlypis rostrata" (Auk:1911)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): **1911**: 248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis coryi coryi:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata coryi>
Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1911)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 239,253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis coryi flavida:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1902) ^(Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Geothlypis rostrata rostrata" ^(Auk:1911)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 239,248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis cucullata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis aequinoctialis>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(Auk:1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Sylvia cucullata (Latham) = Geothlypis aequinoctialis (Gmelin) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis cucullata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis nelsoni> Richmond, 1900 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Ge

Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cucullata" = "nelsoni" ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179 * **1919**: 290,291

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 630 * **1998**: 559

Geothlypis exigua:

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis rostrata exigua> ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1902) ^(Auk:1911)

Type locality: Andros ^(Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 75 * **1911**: 239,243,248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis fernandinae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 217

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis flaveolatus:

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis flavovelata> Ridgway, 1896 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Ge

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk:1896)
Type locality: Tampico, Mexico
 (vicinity) ^(Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 330,331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis flaviceps:

Current scientific name: see
 note below
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
 headed Warbler ^(Auk:1899)
Authority: Nelson (1899) ^(Auk:1899)
Type locality: Alta Mira,
 Tamaulipas, Mexico ^(Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
General notes: synonym of
 "Geothlypis flavovelata" ^(Auk:1911)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 31 *
1911: 247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis flavida:

Current scientific name: see
 note below
Authority: Ridgway (1902) ^(Auk:1911)
Type locality: New Providence
^(Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
General notes: synonym of
 "Geothlypis rostrata rostrata"
^(Auk:1911)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 75 *
1905: 358 * **1911:** 239,241, 248
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis flavovelata:

Current scientific name:
 <Geothlypis flavovelata>
 Ridgway, 1896 ^(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Altamira
 Yellowthroat ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Yellow-
 crowned Yellowthroat ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1896)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560242
^(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 247
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 628,629 *
1998: xlviii,559,724

Geothlypis flavovelatus:

Current scientific name:
 <Geothlypis flavovelata>
 Ridgway, 1896 ^(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1896) ^(Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis formosa:

Current scientific name:
 <Geothlypis formosa> (Wilson,
 1811) ^(Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kentucky
 Warbler ^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Wils[on] (1811)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: includes listing for "Geothlypis (Oporornis) formosa"^(a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 43,175, 317 * **1888**: 24,422 * **1889**: 28, 139,198,199,304,316 * **1890**: 21,34,129,314,336 * **1891**: 172, 332,398 * **1892**: 342 * **1893**: 92,133,155,209,244,277, 338 * **1900**: 218,219,229,236,366 * **1901**: 368 * **1903**: 439 * **1904**: 248,483 * **1905**: 3,6,11,144, 204,298 * **1907**: 24,328 * **1908**: 423 * **1924**: 618

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 313,356 * **1889**: 60 * **1895**: 282,332

Geothlypis fornsi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 217,219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis incompta:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Abaco Yellow-Throat^(Auk:1905)

Authority: Ridgway (1902)^(Auk:1911)

Type locality: Abaco^(Auk:1911)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 75 * **1905**: 359 * **1911**: 239,242-244, 246,251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis incompta exigua:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis rostrata exigua>

^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1902)^(Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 239,248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis incompta incompta:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1902)^(Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Geothlypis rostrata tanneri"

^(Auk:1911)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 239,251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis macgillivrayi:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis tolmiei> (Townsend, 1839)^(Avibase:2014)

Ge

Vernacular name(s):Macgillivray's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Authority:** Aud[ubon] (1839)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "macgillivrayi" = "tolmiei" (Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * 1878: 62 *

1879: 167 * 1880: 227 * 1881:

88 * 1882: 139 * 1883: 159

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 15, 141,

332 * 1886: 139, 171, 185 * 1887:

86, 296 * 1888: 35, 362 * 1890:

48, 336 * 1892: 22, 46, 342, 367 *

1893: 127 * 1894: 269, 307 *

1897: 179 * 1898: 19 * 1899:

122, 156 * 1907: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 314 *

1889: 60 * 1895: 283

Geothlypis maynardi:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):**Maynard's Yellow-throat (Auk:1905)**Authority:** Bangs (1900) (Auk:1911)**Type locality:** Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas (Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Geothlypis rostrata rostrata" (Auk:1911)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1900: 291 * 1905:

358 * 1911: 239-245, 248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge

Geothlypis melanops:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas melanops>

Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Baird (1865) (Auk:1900)**Type locality:** Jalapa, Mexico (Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1900: 222*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Geothlypis nelsoni:****Current scientific name:**<Geothlypis nelsoni> Richmond, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Hooded Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Richmond (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560243 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1900: 179 *

1919: 290, 291 * 1940: 237

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 630 *

1998: xlvi, 559, 724

Geothlypis nelsoni**microrhyncha:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1902) (Auk:1903)**Type locality:** Hidalgo, Mexico (Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis nelsoni nelsoni:

Current scientific name:
 <Geothlypis nelsoni nelsoni>

Richmond, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded

Yellowthroat (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729654
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis palpebralis:

Current scientific name:
 <Geothlypis poliocephala palpebralis> Ridgway, 1887

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) not found

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 316 *
1892: 107 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis palustris:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 217

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge

Geothlypis philadelphia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis philadelphia>

(Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "philadelphia" = misspelling of "philadelphia"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis philadelphia:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis philadelphia>

(Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mourning Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Wils[on] (1810)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 92 *
1877: 16 * **1878**: 53,61,62,69 *
1879: 142 * **1881**: 114,228 *
1882: 10,17,20,110,154,252,253

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14,15 *
1885: 65,278: * **1886**: 280,
 326,413 * **1887**: 106,296 * **1888**:
 153,362,434 * **1889**: 28,103,
 104,118,198 * **1890**: 295,336 *
1891: 240,396,398 * **1892**: 22,
 134,139,342 * **1893**: 13,127,
 229,371,372 * **1895**: 192 * **1896**:
 179 * **1898**: 136 * **1899**: 85,309
 * **1900**: 217,218, 240,366,392 *
1901: 44,344 * **1903**: 266 *

Ge

1904: 42 * **1905:** 2,3,6,11,178,
204,298 * **1906:** 22,24 * **1907:**
85,322,328,330 * **1908:** 62,230,
282 * **1925:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 314 *
1889: 60 * **1895:** 283

**Geothlypis philadelphia
macgillivrayi:**

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis tolmiei> (Townsend,
1839) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s):
MacGillivray's Warbler (Nuttall:1879)

Authority: Audubon (Nuttall:1879)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "macgillivrayi" =
"tolmiei" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 164
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis poliocephala:

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis poliocephala>
Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-
crowned Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also:
Ground Chat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178960
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 81,82
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 316 *
1897: 123 * **1903:** 75,355,356 *
1905: 298 * **1908:** 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 323 *
1931: 297 * **1957:** 514 * **1983:**
628,630,807 * **1998:** xlviii,558,
560,724

Ge**Geothlypis poliocephala
palpebralis:**

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis poliocephala
palpebralis> Ridgway, 1887
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mirador
Yellowthroat (Auk:1892)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 316: *
1892: 107: * **1893:** 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Geothlypis poliocephala
ralphi:**

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis poliocephala ralphi>
Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rio
Grande Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1893)
(a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178961
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 165 *
1903: 75,355,356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 284

**Geothlypis poliocephalus
ralphi:**

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis poliocephala ralphi>
Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Ge

Type locality: Brownsville,
Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 514

Geothlypis restricta:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Little
Bahama Yellow Throat (Auk:1900)
Authority: Maynard (1887) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Nassau,
Bahamas (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 155 *
1900: 225,289,290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis rostrata:

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis rostrata> Bryant,
1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama
Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bryant (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560244
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 43 *
1891: 66,68,69,335 * **1900:** 290,
291 * **1911:** 238-240,242-248
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 628,629 *
1998: xlviii,559,724

Ge**Geothlypis rostrata coryi:**

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis rostrata coryi>
Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729646
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:**
246,252,253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis rostrata incompta:

Current scientific name: see
note under "Geothlypis incompta
incompta"
Authority: Ridgway (1902) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis rostrata rostrata:

Current scientific name:
<Geothlypis rostrata rostrata>
Bryant, 1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729647
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:**
244,246,247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ge

Geothlypis rostrata tanneri:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata tanneri>

Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729648(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1911**: 246,250,251*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geothlypis rostratus:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata> Bryant,

1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Bryant (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1880**: 45*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 43,335,336 * **1911**: 238,247*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 629 * **1998**: 559**Geothlypis rostratus tanneri:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata tanneri>

Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1891**: 350 * **1911**: 251*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ge

Geothlypis semiflava:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis semiflava> Sclater,

1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Olive-crowned Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560245(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 629 * **1998**: xlviii,559,724**Geothlypis semiflava bairdi:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis semiflava bairdi>

Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729649(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 291*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geothlypis speciosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis speciosa> Sclater,

1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-pollled Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560246(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1885**: 368 **A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 629 * **1998**: xlviii,559,724

Ge**Geothlypis tanner:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Geothlypis tanneri")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** "tanner" = misspelling of "tanneri"

(Auk:1911)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 133 * **1911**: 251**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geothlypis tanneri:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Tanner's

Yellowthroat (Auk:1905)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1911)**Type locality:** Abaco (Auk:1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 335 * **1888**: 157 * **1891**: 69,298,334 * **1900**: 290 * **1905**: 131,358,359 * **1911**: 238,240,242,243, 244, 246,250**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ge****Geothlypis tanneri coryi:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata coryi>

Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911**: 244**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geothlypis tanneri maynardi:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Bangs (Auk:1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Geothlypis rostrata rostrata" (Auk:1911)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911**: 239,244,248**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geothlypis tanneri tanneri:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata tanneri>

Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911**: 239,244,251**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ge

Geothlypis tannerii:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Geothlypis tanneri")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis tolmiei:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis tolmiei> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Macgillivray's Warbler (Auk:1909)

Authority: Towns[*end*] (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 82,122 *

1900: 217,218,236,240, 245 *

1901: 238 * **1902**: 139 * **1903**:

191 * **1904**: 71,232, 360,448 *

1905: 298 * **1906**: 147 * **1908**:

33,437 * **1909**: 8,152,399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis trichas:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common

Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also:

Yellowthroat (a.o.u.c.l.#5), Maryland

Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Ge

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178944

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 7 *

1877: 91 * **1878**: 61,62,65,

85,163,174 * **1879**: 142,212 *

1880: 14,45 * **1881**: 151,188,

228 * **1882**: 10,17,18,91,110,

139,162,187,234 * **1883**: 67,71,

81,158,159

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14,175-

179,215,389 * **1885**: 15,62,65,

278,367 * **1886**: 44,175,279,

281,317,487 * **1887**: 16,132, *

1888: 24,151,153,154,276,326,

389,434,446 * **1889**: 28,31,46,

77,78,104,119,121,149,167,168,

316 * **1890**: 9-14,21,66,70,76,

129,314,336,409 * **1891**: 69,

138,189,196,294-296, 298,334-

339,351,352 * **1892**: 21,139,

214,273,307,342 * **1893**: 13,41,

46,133,229,341 * **1894**: 140 *

1895: 235,241, 365 * **1896**:

214,285,296 * **1897**: 408 * **1898**:

75,137,193 * **1899**: 256,257,

313,360 * **1900**: 216,217,219,

220,223,228, 229,237,240,242,

269,289,298,347 * **1901**: 44,111,

147,149, 197,344 * **1902**: 18 *

1903: 23,76,172,176,178,179 *

1904: 245,287,461 * **1905**: 52,

144,204,281,298,359 * **1906**:

227, 275 * **1907**: 30-33,93 *

1908: 354,384,396,423 * **1909**:

361, 369,399 * **1910**: 17,30,

176,277,299,304,321,384,465 *

1911: 25,86,217,237,238,240,

246,247,283 * **1913**: 130 * **1914**:

412 * **1917**: 324 * **1919**: 150,

261,291 * **1920**: 571 * **1922**:

172, 551 * **1930**: 261 * **1931**:

Ge

371 * **1933**: 232 * **1935**: 319 *
1936: 220 * **1938**: 444 * **1940**:
 241

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 314 *
1889: 60 * **1895**: 283 * **1910**:
 322 * **1957**: 510 * **1983**: 628,
 629,807 * **1998**: xlvii,558,559,
 724

Geothlypis trichas arizela:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas arizela>

Oberholser, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific

Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.i.#3)

Authority: Oberholser (1899)

(a.o.u.c.i.#3,5)

Type locality: Fort Steilacoom,

Washington (a.o.u.c.i.#3,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178953

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 257,258 *

1901: 306, 407 * **1902**: 139 *

1903: 76,363 * **1905**: 298 *

1906: 147,417 * **1908**: 33,437 *

1914: 412 * **1916**: 431 * **1917**:

47 * **1919**: 262 * **1930**: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 323 *

1931: 400 * **1957**: 513

Geothlypis trichas**brachidactyla**:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas trichas

(brachidactylus)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Authority: Swainson (1838)

(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Ge

Type locality: northern United
 States (a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 217-

219,221-228,231-235,237,239-

241 * **1901**: 318 * **1902**: 326 *

1904: 43 * **1905**: 7,298 * **1906**:

18,20,23,24,345 * **1907**: 24,30-

33,52,85,329,434 * **1908**: 19,

33,62,211,354 * **1911**: 86 *

1913: 378,572 * **1917**: 324 *

1918: 212 * **1919**: 261 * **1923**:

488 * **1925**: 563 * **1926**: 377 *

1928: 231 * **1933**: 118-120,200,

235 * **1935**: 281,286 * **1936**: 314

* **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 286,514,541

* **1939**: 18,36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 295,397

Geothlypis trichas**brachidactylus**:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas trichas

(brachidactylus)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Swainson (1837)

(a.o.u.c.i.#5)

Type locality: United States

(northern sections of) (a.o.u.c.i.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178945

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 510

Ge

Geothlypis trichas campicola:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas campicola>

Behle and Aldrich, 1947 ^(Avibase:2014)
^(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Behle and Aldrich,
1947) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Rosebud County,
Montana ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178949
^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1957: 512**Geothlypis trichas chryseola:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas chryseola>

van Rossem, 1930 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (1930)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Cochise Co.,
Arizona ^(Auk:1931) * Saric, Sonora
^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178952
^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1931: 153*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1957: 512**Geothlypis trichas ignota:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas ignota>

Chapman, 1890 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Florida
Yellow-throat ^(a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)**Authority:** Chapman (1890)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)**Type locality:** Tarpon Springs,
Florida ^(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178948^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1890: 9-13,21,
63,66,223,305: * 1892: 214 *

1900: 221 * 1901: 198,318 *

1902: 336 * 1904: 483 * 1905:

298 * 1906: 46,227 * 1907: 30-

33 * 1908: 396 * 1910: 465 *

1913: 247,501 * 1914: 212,232 *

1915: 190 * 1918: 280 * 1919:

55,404 * 1921: 262 * 1922: 537

* 1923: 676 * 1927: 385 * 1933:

200 * 1934: 399

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 284 *

1910: 322 * 1931: 296 * 1957:

511

Geothlypis trichas insperata:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas insperata>

Van Tyne, 1933 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Van Tyne (1933)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Brownsville
(vicinity), Texas ^(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178951
^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1933: 250 *

1936: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 512**Geothlypis trichas melanops:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas melanops>

Baird, 1865 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MexicanYellow-throat ^(Auk:1900)**Authority:** Baird (1865) ^(Auk:1900)

Ge**Type locality:** Jalapa, Mexico(Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729644(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 159**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894**: 67 ***1900**: 217,222-225,228,229,
231-233,236,240**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Geothlypis trichas modesta:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas modesta>

Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** San Blas, Nayarit(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178956(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 513**Geothlypis trichas modestus:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas modesta>

Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** San BlasYellowthroat (Auk:1900)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** San Blas, Nayarit(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900**: 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 513**Ge****Geothlypis trichas****occidentalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas

occidentalis> Brewster, 1883

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternYellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)**Authority:** Brewster (1883)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)**Type locality:** Truckee River,Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178950(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 159**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 141 ***1886**: 139,171,185,279,326,335* **1887**: 296 * **1888**: 35,362 ***1889**: 167,168,223 * **1890**: 9,10,48,76 * **1892**: 342,356,367 ***1893**: 135 * **1894**: 307 * **1895**:123,142, 218 * **1897**: 179 ***1898**: 19 * **1899**: 256-258 ***1900**: 217,219,221-225,228,229,

231-233,236,238,240,269, 298 *

1901: 238 * **1903**: 191,208 ***1904**: 43,232 * **1905**: 298 ***1906**: 424 * **1908**: 50,461 ***1909**: 8,152,183,420 * **1910**:150 * **1911**: 15,46,317 * **1912**:34 * **1913**: 572 * **1914**: 311, 329* **1916**: 431 * **1918**: 155 * **1919**:261,262 * **1920**: 75,410 * **1921**:562 * **1923**: 466,663 * **1924**: 303* **1926**: 31 * **1927**: 57 * **1928**:108 * **1929**: 71 * **1930**: 540 ***1931**: 153 * **1935**: 429**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 314 ***1889**: 60 * **1895**: 284 * **1910**:322 * **1931**: 296,400 * **1957**: 512

Ge**Geothlypis trichas pelagitis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Braund and McCullagh (1940) (Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Anticosti Island, Quebec (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1940**: 587*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geothlypis trichas roscoe (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Southern Yellow-throat (Auk:1900)**Authority:** Audubon (1831) (Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1889**: 168 ***1900**: 217,221-224,226,229,230,232-234,237,240 * **1901**:197,198,318 * **1902**: 336 * **1907**:

32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Geothlypis trichas roscoe (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Hasbrouck (1888) (Auk:1890)**Ge****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Geothlypis trichas ignota" (Auk:1890)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1889**: 167,168 ***1890**: 11,12,14,66*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geothlypis trichas rostrata:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis rostrata rostrata>

Bryant, 1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 43 ***1911**: 247*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geothlypis trichas scirpicola:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas scirpicola>

Grinnell, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** TuleYellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Grinnell (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Type locality:** Los Angeles County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178955 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407 ***1902**: 341 * **1903**: 76,363 ***1912**: 265 * **1916**: 428 * **1923**:523,588 * **1926**: 359 * **1931**: 153*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 296,398 ***1957**: 513

Ge

Geothlypis trichas sinuosa:**Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas sinuosa>

Grinnell, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SaltMarsh Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Grinnell (1901)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Palo Alto,California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178954(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1901:** 407 *
1902: 341 * **1903:** 355 * **1905:**
298 * **1931:** 59,60,65*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1910:** 323 *
1931: 296 * **1957:** 513**Geothlypis trichas trichas:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas trichas>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MarylandYellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Maryland (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178946(ITIS:2014)**General notes:** namereassignment noted (Auk:1907)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1899:** 258 *
1900: 220,222-235,237,240, 241
* **1901:** 197 * **1907:** 33 * **1909:**
136 * **1911:** 236 * **1912:** 23,78,
83,321,376,476,525 * **1913:**
234,350,532a,536a * **1914:**

Ge

81,233,491,537 * **1915:** 190,330
* **1916:** 34,181 * **1917:** 273,324,
385,444 * **1918:** 144,484 * **1919:**
261 * **1920:** 306,550 * **1921:** 380
* **1922:** 83,185,232,241,537 *
1923: 104,144, 510 * **1924:** 168
* **1925:** 69,86,416 * **1926:** 31 *
1927: 120,548 * **1929:** 247 *
1933: 200 * **1934:** 393 * **1937:**
461*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1910:** 322 *
1931: 296 * **1957:** 511**Geothlypis trichas typhicola:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas typhicola>

Burleigh, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AthensYellow-throat (Auk:1937)**Authority:** Burleigh (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Athens, Georgia(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178947(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1934:** 268,394,
400 * **1936:** 314 * **1937:** 459*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1957:** 511**Geothlypis trichas verus:****Current scientific name:**

<Geothlypis trichas trichas>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "verus" signifies
type race of species*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890:** 10

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis velata:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis velata> (Vieillot, 1809) ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1807) ^(Auk:1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 87

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis velatus:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis velata> (Vieillot, 1809) ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Nuttall:1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91 * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypus trichas trichas

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis trichas trichas> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Maryland Yellow-throat ^(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geothlypus" = misspelling of "Geothlypis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 525

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis agilis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Oporornis agilis> (Wilson, 1812) ^{(Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Connecticut Warbler ^(Auk:1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geothlypis" = misspelling of "Geothlypis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis philadelphia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis philadelphia> (Wilson, 1810) ^(Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geothlypis" = misspelling of "Geothlypis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geothlypis trichas:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis trichas> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Ge

Vernacular name(s): Maryland Yellow-throat (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geothylpis" = misspelling of "Geothlypis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 59

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geotrygon albifacies:

Current scientific name: <Geotrygon albifacies> Sclater, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-faced Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560247 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 263,264 *

1998: xxviii,230,711

Geotrygon caniceps:

Current scientific name: <Geotrygon caniceps> (Gundlach, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-headed Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Gundlach (1852) (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177182 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 118

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 265 *
1998: xxviii,231,711

Geotrygon carrikeri:

Current scientific name: <Geotrygon carrikeri> (Wetmore, 1941) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tuxla Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#7)

Authority: Wetmore (1941) (a.o.u.c.I.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560248 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**

xxviii,230,711,755

Geotrygon chiriquensis:

Current scientific name: <Geotrygon chiriquensis> Sclater, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiriqui Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1856) (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560249 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 264 *

1998: xxviii,230,711

Geotrygon chrysea:

Current scientific name: <Geotrygon chrysea> Bonaparte, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 386

Geotrygon chrysia:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon chrysia> Bonaparte, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Key West Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)*; also: Salvadori (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177179 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 126 *

1898: 185 * **1902**: 361,397 *

1903: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 151 *

1931: 157 * **1957**: 266 * **1983**:

263,802 * **1998**: xxviii,229,711

Geotrygon costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon costaricensis> Lawrence, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-fronted Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)*; also: Costa Rican Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177183 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 264 *

1998: xxviii,230,711

Ge**Geotrygon cristata:**

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon versicolor> (Lafresnaye, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Dove (Auk:1892)

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Geotrygon sylvatica (Gosse) = Columba cristata (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)*; Geotrygon sylvatica (Gosse) = Columbigallina versicolor (Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.l.#3); Columba cristata (Gmelin) = Geotrygon sylvatica (Gosse) = Columbigallina versicolor (Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 117 *

1892: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geotrygon goldmani:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon goldmani> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Russet-crowned Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)*; also: Goldman's Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177185 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 264 *

1998: xxviii,230,711

Ge**Geotrygon lawrenceii
carrikeri:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon carrikeri>

(Wetmore, 1941) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (1941)(a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1998:** 230**Geotrygon lawrencii:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon lawrencii> (Salvin,

1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Purplish-backed Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Salvin (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177186(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 264 ***1998:** xxviii,230,231,711**Geotrygon linearis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon linearis> (Prevost,

1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Prevost (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177187(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1893:** 220 ***1900:** 306 * **1906:** 472**Ge***A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 264 ***1998:** 230**Geotrygon linearis infusca:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon linearis infusca>

Bangs, 1900 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1900) (Auk:1900)**Type locality:** Santa Marta region, Colombia (Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1900:** 306*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Geotrygon linearis trinitatis:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon linearis trinitatis>

Hellmayr and Seilern-Aspang,

1912 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr and Seilern(1912) (Auk:1913)**Type locality:** Trinidad (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913:** 302*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Geotrygon martinica:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Ge**Vernacular name(s):**Martinique Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#7)*;

also: Key West Quail-Dove

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#2) *Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1881**: 155*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 119 *
1889: 160,246 * **1890**: 90 *
1891: 350 * **1897**: 126 * **1902**:

397

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 182 *
1889: 28 * **1895**: 123 * **1998**:

231

Geotrygon martinica digressa:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)**Type locality:** GuadeloupeIsland, W.I. (Auk:1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Geotrygon martinica martinica
[= Geotrygon montana martinica]****Geotrygon montana:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon montana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RuddyQuail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,5,6,7)**Ge****Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177180(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 96,118 *
1889: 160,161,246 * **1890**: 62 *
1891: 48,162 * **1892**: 124 *
1901: 358 * **1902**: 361,397 *
1905: 262 * **1907**: 292 * **1916**:411 * **1919**: 221 * **1923**: 474 *
1925: 165 * **1927**: 542*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1895**: 124 *
1910: 151 * **1931**: 386 * **1957**:266 * **1983**: 265,802 * **1998**:

xxviii,231,711

xxviii,231,711

xxviii,231,711

xxviii,231,711

xxviii,231,711

xxviii,231,711

xxviii,231,711

Geotrygon montana montana:**Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon montana montana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Jamaica (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177181(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1957**: 266**Geotrygon mystacea:****Current scientific name:**

<Geotrygon mystacea>

(Temminck, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BridledQuail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Temminck (1811)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177188(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229 *
1880: 169

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 96, 117 *
1891: 47, 48 * **1894**: 246 * **1917**:
 54, 58
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 263 *
1998: xxviii, 229, 711

Geotrygon pariae:

Current scientific name:
 <Geotrygon linearis trinitatis
 (pariae)> (Chapman, 1914)
(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1914)
(Auk:1914)

Type locality: Cristobal Colon
(Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geotrygon sylvatica:

Current scientific name:
 <Geotrygon versicolor>
 (Lafresnaye, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gosse (1847)
(a.o.u.c.I.#1,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Geotrygon
 sylvatica (Gosse) = Columba
 cristata (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.I.#1,2);
 Geotrygon sylvatica (Gosse) =
 Columbigallina versicolor
 (Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.I.#3); Columba
 cristata (Gmelin) = Geotrygon
 sylvatica (Gosse) =
 Columbigallina versicolor
 (Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.I.#5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ge

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 *
1895: 123 * **1910**: 151 * **1957**:
 266 * **1983**: 262 * **1998**: 229

Geotrygon venezuelensis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geotrygon veraguensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Geotrygon veraguensis>

Lawrence, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olive-
 backed Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7); also:
 Veraguas Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1867)
(a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177190
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 263 *

1998: xxviii, 229, 711

Geotrygon versicolor:

Current scientific name:
 <Geotrygon versicolor>

(Lafresnaye, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested
 Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1846)
(a.o.u.c.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177191
(ITIS:2014)

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 265 *

1998: xxviii,231,711

Geotrygon violacea:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon violacea>

(Temminck, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Violaceous Quail-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Temminck (1809)

(a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Temminck (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177192

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 265 *

1998: xxviii,231,711

Geotryon mystacea:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon mystacea>

(Temminck, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Geotryon" = misspelling of "Geotrygon"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geranium maculatum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Ge

Current scientific name:

Geranium maculatum L. (ITIS:2014)

(Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 29107

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geranoaetus ales:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1926)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Miocene of Sioux County, Nebraska (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 136

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 433

Geranoaetus conterminus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1923)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: "Miocene and Pliocene of Sioux County, Nebraska" (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 433

Ge

Geranoaetus contortus:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Geranoaetus contortus>

Wetmore, 1924 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (1924)(a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Type locality:** "Miocene and Pliocene of Sioux County, Nebraska" (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924:** 370 * **1928:** 403*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 433**Geranoaetus dananus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 433**Geranoaetus fragilis:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 433**Geranoaetus grinnelli:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 433**Geranoaetus melanoleucus:****Current scientific name:**

<Geranoaetus melanoleucus>

(Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Vieill[ot] (1819) (Auk:1921)**Type locality:** Paraguay (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175554(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884:** 110, 113 * **1921:** 359 * **1928:** 403 * **1933:** 212*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Geranoides jepseni:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Geranoides jepseni> Wetmore

1933 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (1933) (Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1933:** 382

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geranospiza caerulescens:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens>
(Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crane Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175516 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 161

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 110 *

1998: xxi,95,96,707

Geranospiza caerulescens flexipes:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens flexipes> Peters, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Peters (1935) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Chaco, Argentina (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824721 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geranospiza caerulescens livens:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens livens> Bangs and Penard, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ge

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1921) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824723 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geranospiza gracilis:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens gracilis> (Temminck, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Banded Crane-Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 96

Geranospiza niger balzarensis:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens balzarensis> Sclater, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1918) (Auk:1918)

Type locality: Balzar Mts., Ecuador (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 376

Ge

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geranospiza nigra:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens nigra> (Du Bus, 1847) ^(Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blackish Crane-Hawk ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847 ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 110 *
1998: 95

Geranospizias niger:

Current scientific name:

<Geranospiza caerulescens nigra> (Du Bus, 1847) ^(Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Du Bus ^(Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 *

1907: 290 * **1911**: 73

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerardia maritima:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Agalinis maritima (Raf.) Raf. var. maritima ^{(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33187
(ITIS:2014)

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone arfakiana:

Current scientific name:

<Sericornis arfakianus> (Salvadori, 1876) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone flavida:

Current scientific name:

<Gerygone palpebrosa flavida> Ramsay, 1877 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Fairy Warbler ^(Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone fusca sulphurea:

Current scientific name:

<Gerygone sulphurea sulphurea> Wallace, 1864 ^(Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Philippine Gerygone ^(Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone griseus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1916)

(Auk:1920)

Type locality: Koh Lak,

Siamese Malakka (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone magnirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Gerygone magnirostris> Gould, 1843

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Warbler (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560261

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone murina:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ge

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 560

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone rufescens:

Current scientific name:

<Sericornis rufescens>

(Salvadori, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvadori (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone stictilaema:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1917)

(Auk:1921)

Type locality: Sepik, N. Guinea

(Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gerygone sulphurea plesseni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1926)

(Auk:1926)

Type locality: Bali (Auk:1926)

Ge

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geum arvense:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 566

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Geum flavum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Geum virginianum L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 195843
(ITIS:2014)

General notes: "flavum" = "virginianum" (Plants.usda.2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gilia rubra:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Gi

Current scientific name:

Ipomopsis rubra (L.) Wherry (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): standing cypress (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 514055
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 74

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gisella harrisi:

Current scientific name:

<*Aegolius harrisii*> (Cassin, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glareola maldivarum:

Current scientific name:

<*Glareola maldivarum*> (Forster, 1795) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Oriental Pratincole (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Forster (1795) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176773
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 642 * **1938**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxvi, 181,710

GI**Glareola melanoptera:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): littlelocust bird (Auk:1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1911**: 506*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Glareola nuchalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Glareola nuchalis> Gray, 1849

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176775(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found**Glareola ocularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Glareola ocularis> Verreaux,

1833 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176776(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 267*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Glareola pratincola boweni:****Current scientific name:**

<Glareola pratincola fuelleborni

(boweni)> Bannerman, 1930

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Bannerman (Auk:1931)**Type locality:** Gambia (Auk:1931)**GI****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Glaucidium bolivianum:****Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium bolivianum>

Koenig, 1991 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** YungasPygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555457(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1998**: 259**Glaucidium brasilianum:****Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium brasilianum>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7);also Ferruginous Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Authority:** Gmelin (1788)(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177908(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 202*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 387 * **1957**: 282 * **1983**: 299,300, 802* **1998**: xxx,260,712

GI

**Glaucidium brasilianum
cactorum:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium ridgwayi cactorum>
(van Rossem, 1937) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1937)
(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Empalme,
Sonora (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177909
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 282

**Glaucidium brasilianum
pallens:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium brasilianum
pallens> Brodkorb, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Puerto Casada
(vicinity), Paraguay (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687034
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Glaucidium brasilianum
ridgwayi:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium ridgwayi ridgwayi>
Sharpe, 1875 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Ferruginous Pygmy Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Sharpe (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

GI

Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687036
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 167 *
1917: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931:
168,380,387

**Glaucidium brasilianum
tucumanum:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium tucumanum>

Chapman, 1922 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687038
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Glaucidium brodei:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 565 *
1939: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Glaucidium brodei tubiger:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

GI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium californicum:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium californicum> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Pygmy -Owl (a.o.u.c.i.#7)

Authority: Sclater (1857)

(a.o.u.c.i.#2,3,4,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555448

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 193 * **1879**: 86

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 151 *

1910: 178 * **1931**: 168 * **1957**:

281 * **1998**: 259

Glaucidium cobanense:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium cobanense>

Sharpe, 1875 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1875) (Auk:1894)

Type locality: Vera Paz,

Guatemala (Auk:1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 42, 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium ferox rufus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)

GI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium ferrugineum:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s):

Ferruginous Pygmy Owl (Nuttall:1883)

Authority: "Maxim." (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Glaucidium phalaenoides" (Auk:1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 144 * **1883**: 27

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 328 *

1901: 14 * **1902**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium fisheri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Nelson and Palmer (1894) (Auk:1894)

Type locality: Tochimilco, Puebla, Mexico (Auk:1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 41-43 *

1901: 46 * **1932**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

GI

Glaucidium gnoma:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium gnoma> Wagler,
1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Pygmy
Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5)

Authority: Wagler (1832)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177902

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 27,59,
175,242

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 79,165,
284 * **1888**: 146,366,370,371: *
1890: 48,54 * **1893**: 16,18,134,
291,382,383 * **1894**: 268 * **1897**:
353 * **1901**: 46 * **1903**: 183 *
1910: 146 * **1911**: 37 * **1921**:
128 * **1932**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 204 *
1889: 33 * **1895**: 150 * **1910**:
178 * **1931**: 463 * **1957**: 281,282
* **1983**: 298-300,803 * **1998**:
xxx,259,712

Glaucidium gnoma californica:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium californicum
californicum> Sclater, 1857

(Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

GI

Glaucidium gnoma**californicum:****Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium californicum
californicum> Sclater, 1857

(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
Pygmy Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Sclater (1857)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Calaveras

County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177904

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 366,370 *
1892: 44: * **1893**: 382,383 *
1897: 89 * **1900**: 106: * **1902**:
134 * **1903**: 281 * **1906**: 143 *
1908: 433 * **1913**: 222,223,224 *
1916: 364 * **1917**: 40,205 *
1918: 48 * **1924**: 557 * **1932**:
129

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 33 *
1895: 151 * **1910**: 178 * **1931**:
168 * **1957**: 281

Glaucidium gnoma gnoma:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium gnoma> Wagler,
1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pygmy Owl
(a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Wagler (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177907

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

GI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 77 *
1912: 382 * **1913**: 222 * **1919**:
 69 * **1923**: 457 * **1927**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 178 *
1931: 386 * **1957**: 282

Glaucidium gnoma grinnelli:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium californicum
 grinnelli> (Ridgway, 1914) ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coast

Pygmy Owl ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Authority: Ridgway (1914)

^(a.o.u.c.i.#4,5)

Type locality: Mad River,
 California (mouth of) ^(a.o.u.c.i.#5) *

Humboldt Bay, California ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177903

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 406 *
1916: 427 * **1923**: 519 * **1924**:

557 * **1928**: 446 * **1929**: 512

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 167,399 *
1957: 281

Glaucidium gnoma hoskinsi:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium hoskinsii>

Brewster, 1888 ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hoskins's
 Pygmy Owl ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Authority: Brewster (1888) ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Type locality: Sierra de la
 Laguna. Lower California ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

GI

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168,380

Glaucidium gnoma hoskinsii:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium hoskinsii>

Brewster, 1888 ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hoskin's

Pigmy Owl ^(Auk:1888)

Authority: Brewster (1888)

^(a.o.u.c.i.#2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Sierra de la
 Laguna, Lower California ^(a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177906

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 136,372,
 395 * **1901**: 46 * **1918**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 151 *
1910: 178 * **1931**: 168 * **1957**:
 282 * **1983**: 803

Glaucidium gnoma pinicola:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium californicum
 pinicola> Nelson, 1910 ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rocky

Mountain Pygmy Owl ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Authority: Nelson (1910) ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Type locality: Alma, New
 Mexico ^(a.o.u.c.i.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687023

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 382,399 *
1913: 222-224 * **1916**: 301 *
1924: 557 * **1932**: 129 * **1936**:
 231

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 167,386

GI

Glaucidium gnoma swarthi:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium californicum swarthi> Grinnell, 1913 ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Vancouver Pygmy Owl ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell (1913) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Errington, Vancouver Island ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177905

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 224 *

1916: 427 * **1917:** 40 * **1923:**

519 * **1927:** 351 * **1928:** 446

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 167,397 *

1957: 282

Glaucidium gnoma vigilante:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Sierra Pigmy [sic] Owl ^(Auk:1913)

Authority: Grinnell (1913) ^(Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "vigilante" = "californicum" ^(Auk:1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 224 *

1916: 427 * **1917:** 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium griseiceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium griseiceps> Sharp, 1875 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

GI

Vernacular name(s): Central American Pygmy-Owl ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Sharp (1875) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555453

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**

xxx,259,260,712

Glaucidium hardyi:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium hardyi> Vieilliard, 1989 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Vieilliard (1989) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555449

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 259

Glaucidium havanense:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lichtenstein ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Glaucidium siju" ^(Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium hoskinsi:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium hoskinsii>

Brewster, 1888 ^(Avibase:2014)

GI

Vernacular name(s): Hoskin's
Pygmy Owl (a.o.u.c.i.#3)

Authority: Brewster (1888) (a.o.u.c.i.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 142 *
1918: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 178 *
1931: 380

Glaucidium hoskinsii:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium hoskinsii>

Brewster, 1888 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hoskin's
Pygmy Owl (a.o.u.c.i.#1a,2)

Authority: Brewst[er] (1888)
(a.o.u.c.i.#1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889:** 34 *
1895: 151

Glaucidium jardinii:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium jardinii>

(Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Andean
Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7); also:

Mountain Pygmy Owl (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1855)
(a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555456
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

GI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 449 *
1937: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 299 *
1998: xxx,259,712

**Glaucidium jardinii
costaricanum:**

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium costaricanum>

Kelso, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Kelso (1937) (Auk:1937)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Glaucidium jardinii jardinii:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium jardinii>

(Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Glaucidium minutissimum:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium minutissimum>

(Wied-Neuwied, 1830) (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least
Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.i.#6)

Authority: Wied (1830) (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

GI

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555450
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 299 *
1998: 259,745

**Glaucidium minutissimum
cobanense:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium cobanense>

Sharpe, 1875 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Glaucidium minutissimum
occultum:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium griseiceps
occultum> Moore, 1947 (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Moore (1947) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 299

**Glaucidium minutissimum
palmarum:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium palmarum
palmarum> Nelson, 1901 (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

GI

Authority: Nelson (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Glaucidium minutissimum
rarum:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium griseiceps rarum>

Griscom, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Griscom (1931) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Perme, Panama
(Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 131 *
1937: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Glaucidium minutissimum
sanchezi:**

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium sanchezi> Lowery
and Newman, 1949 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lowery and
Newman (1949) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 299 *
1998: 260

GI

Glaucidium nanum:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium nana> (King, 1827)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AustralPygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Authority:** King (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555455(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1920:** 173*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 300 *
1998: 260**Glaucidium palmarum:****Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium palmarum>

Nelson, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ColimaPygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Authority:** Nelson (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Type locality:** Tepic Mexico (Auk:1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555451(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1901:** 46 *
1932: 131*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 299 *
1998: xxx,259,260,712**Glaucidium parkeri:****Current scientific name:**<Glaucidium parkeri> Robbins and Howell, 1995 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Robbins and Howell (1995) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686693(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

GI

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1998:** 259**Glaucidium passerinum:****Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium passerinum>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** L[innaeus] (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555445(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916:** 102 *
1928: 262 * **1934:** 417 * **1938:** 180*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Glaucidium passerinum californicum:****Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium californicum californicum> Sclater, 1857

(Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PigmyOwl (Nuttall:1880)**Authority:** Scl[ater] (Nuttall:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1879:** 42 *
1880: 114 * **1883:** 55*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Glaucidium perlatum:****Current scientific name:**<Glaucidium perlatum> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555447(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

GI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium peruanum:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium peruanum>

Koenig, 1991 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Peruvian
 Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Koenig (1991) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555454
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 260

Glaucidium phalaenoides:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s):

Ferruginous Pygmy Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Daudin (1800)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Includes listings for "Glaucidium phalaenoides"; "Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 229,241 *

1886: 424 * **1888**: 366,371 *

1889: 70 * **1890**: 333 * **1892**:

327 * **1897**: 328,366 * **1901**:

14,22 * **1902**: 262 * **1906**: 387,

478 * **1908**: 398 * **1909**: 302 *

GI

1910: 281 * **1917**: 202 * **1926**:
 18,491

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 205 *

1889: 34 * **1895**: 151 * **1910**:

178 * **1931**: 380,387

Glaucidium phalaenoides
phalaenoides

[= **Glaucidium brasilianum**
phalaenoides]

Glaucidium phalaenoides
ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium ridgwayi ridgwayi>

Sharpe, 1875 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 478 *

1908: 398 * **1909**: 302 * **1911**:

77 * **1913**: 373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium pinicola:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucidium californicum
 pinicola> Nelson, 1910 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 299

GI

Glaucidium pycrafti:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium tephronotum
pycrafti> Bates, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bates (1911) (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 456,457

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Glaucidium ridgwayi:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium ridgwayi> Sharpe,
1875 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 202

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 168

Glaucidium sanchezi:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium sanchezi> Lowery
and Newman, 1949 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Lowery and
Newman (1949) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555452
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**
xxx,259,260,712

GI

Glaucidium siju:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium siju> (Orbigny,
1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban
Pygmy-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: d'Orbigny (1839)
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555458
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 470 *
1892: 272 * **1936:** 114

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 300 *
1998: xxx,260,712

Glaucidium siju vittatum:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium siju vittatum>
Ridgway, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Isle of Pines (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687041
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucidium sjostedti:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium sjostedti>
Reichenow, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555460
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 298

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

GI

Glaucidium tephronotum:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucidium tephronotum>

Sharpe, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sharpe's
Pygmy Owl (Auk:1921)**Authority:** Sharpe (Auk:1921)**Type locality:** "South America"[=West Africa] (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555459(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1921**: 456, 457*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations
found.**Glaucidium phalaenoides:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon; lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: none(see subspecific forms under
"Glaucidium phalaenoides")**Vernacular name(s):**Ferruginous Pygmy Owl (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Glaucidium" =
misspelling of "Glaucidium"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 403*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Glaucion clangula:****Current scientific name:**

<Bucephala clangula>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk:1888)

GI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888**: 422*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Glaucionetta clangula:****Current scientific name:**

<Bucephala clangula>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269 *
1895: 326 * **1920**: 358*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Glaucionetta clangula
americana:****Current scientific name:**

<Bucephala clangula

americana> (Bonaparte, 1838)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AmericanGolden-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)**Authority:** Bonaparte (1838)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 90, 149,
269 * **1888**: 67, 142, 347, 379 *
1891: 165 * **1892**: 335, 353 *
1893: 125 * **1894**: 226 * **1895**:
212 * **1896**: 202 * **1897**: 125 *
1900: 71 * **1902**: 27 * **1920**:
358, 359, 363, 442 * **1922**: 541 *
1923: 494 * **1925**: 58, 575 *

GI

1926: 166,231 * 1927: 44,51 *
 1929: 379 * 1930: 535,554 *
 1931: 565 * 1932: 101,233,361 *
 1934: 396,545 * 1935: 181,198 *
 1936: 225-227,324,347 * 1938:
 130 * 1940: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 120 *
 1889: 15 * 1895: 54 * 1931: 53

Glaucionetta clangula
clangula:

Current scientific name:

<Bucephala clangula clangula>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): European
 Golden-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 629 *
 1923: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 53,396

Glaucionetta islandica:

Current scientific name:

<Bucephala islandica> (Gmelin,
 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Barrow's
 Golden-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
 * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

GI

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 269,328 *
 1888: 142,347 * 1889: 216 *
 1891: 112,367 * 1892: 42,397 *
 1893: 125,241,242,270, 344 *
 1897: 125 * 1900: 104 * 1920:
 358,359, 361,363,442 * 1924:
 87 * 1925: 575 * 1933: 193,202
 * 1939: 329 * 1940: 244
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 120 *
 1889: 15 * 1895: 54 * 1931: 53,
 424

Glaucis aenea:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucis aeneus> Lawrence,
 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bronzy
 Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1868)
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555024
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 325 *
 1998: xxxi,282,713

Glaucis aeneus:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucis aeneus> Lawrence,
 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1868)
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693137
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 325 *
 1998: 282

GI

Glaucis braziliensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucis hirsutus> (Gmelin,
1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: "Lath." (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

General notes: G[laucis] braziliensis (Lath.) = Trochilus hirsutus (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 325 *
1998: 282

Glaucis hirsuta:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucis hirsutus> (Gmelin,
1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-breasted Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); Hairy Hermit (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555025 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 347 *
1907: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 325 *
1998: xxxi,282,713

Glaucis hirsuta aenea:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucis aeneus> Lawrence,
1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

GI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis hirsuta aeneus:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucis aeneus> Lawrence,
1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 288,295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis hirsuta affinis:**Current scientific name:**

<Glaucis hirsutus hirsutus (affinis)> Lawrence, 1858 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Hairy Hermit (Auk:1924)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis hirsuta fusca:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Orope, Ven. (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 449

GI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis hirsuta insularum:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucis hirsutus insularum>

Hellmayr and Seilern, 1913

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1913) ^(Auk:1914)

Type locality: Trinidad ^(Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis hirsutus:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucis hirsutus> (Gmelin,

1788) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693136 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 348 * **1897**: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis lanceolata:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould (1861) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Glaucis hirsuta" ^(Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 348

GI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis mazeppa:

Current scientific name:

<Glaucis hirsutus hirsutus

(mazeppa)> ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lesson (1831) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucis melanura:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould (1860) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Glaucis hirsuta" ^(Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucomorpha cyanea megacyanea:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Oberholser ^(Auk:1918)

Type locality: Pulo Tuanku, Banjak Islands ^(Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

GI

Glaucomyias thalassoides:**Current scientific name:**

<Eumyias thalassinus
thalassoides> (Cabanis, 1850)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1850) (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaucopis aterrimus:**Current scientific name:**

<Platysmurus leucopterus
aterrimus> (Temminck, 1829)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (1825)
(Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaux acadicus:**Current scientific name:**

<Aegolius acadicus> (Gmelin,
1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 372,484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

GI

Glaux acadicus scotaeus:**Current scientific name:**

<Aegolius acadicus (scotaea)>
(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Northwest Saw-whet Owl (Auk:1908)

Authority: Osgood (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 372,484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glaux funerea richardsoni:**Current scientific name:**

<Aegolius funereus richardsoni>
(Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Richardson's Owl (Auk:1909)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 371,484 *
1909: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gleditschia triacanthos:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gleditsia triacanthos L. (ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): honey
locust (Nuttall:1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**:
168,169

GI

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gleditsia triacanthos:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gleditsia triacanthos L. (ITIS:2014)
 (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): honey
 locust (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 26714
 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 472, 473 *
1907: 285 * **1914**: 213, 214

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Glischrochilus
sanguinolentus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Glischrochilus sanguinolentus*>
 (Olivier, 1790) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): sap
 beetle (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 835810
 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Globicephala melaena:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

GI**Current scientific name:**

<*Globicephala melas*> (Traill,
 1809) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): blackfish
 (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180465
 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "melaena" =
 "melas" (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

**Globicera oceanica
townsendi:****Current scientific name:**

<*Ducula oceanica townsendi*>
 (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Ponape, Eastern
 Carolines (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Globicera pacifica:**Current scientific name:**

<*Ducula pacifica*> (Gmelin,
 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Polynesian Fruit Pigeon (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

GI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 604 *
1924: 433-435 * **1925**: 129 *
1927: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Globicera rubricera:

Current scientific name:
 <Ducula rubricera> (Bonaparte,
 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
 cered Pigeon (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 614

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glossiptila ruficollis:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Vernacular name(s): Orange
 Quit (Auk:1893)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym (?) of
 "Euneornis campestris" (by
 inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 54 *
1893: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glossopsitta concinna:

Current scientific name:
 <Glossopsitta concinna> (Shaw,
 1791) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Shaw (Auk:1938)

GI

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177454
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Glossoptila campestris:

Current scientific name:
 <Euneornis campestris>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glottis melanoleuca:

Current scientific name:
 <Tringa melanoleuca> (Gmelin,
 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 317 *
1918: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glottis nebularia:

Current scientific name:
 <Tringa nebularia> (Gunnerus,
 1767) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-
 shank (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4)

Authority: Gunnerus (1767)
(a.o.u.c.i.#3,4)

GI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 119 *
1931: 365,370,400

Glottis nebularius:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa nebularia> (Gunnerus, 1767) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Greenshank (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gloxinia schottii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Sinningia helleri Nees (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 829844 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "schottii" = "helleri" (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glyciphila albifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Phylidonyris albifrons> (Gould, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

GI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glyciphila notabilis:

Current scientific name:

<Glyciphilia notabilis> (Sharpe, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glyphidura furcata:

Current scientific name: <Tyto alba furcata> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (1832) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glyphorhynchus cuneatus:

Current scientific name:

<Glyphorhynchus spirurus cuneatus> (Lichtenstein, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

GI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 26 *

1894: 171 * **1907**: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glyphorhynchus ruficaudus:

Current scientific name:

<Glyphorhynchus spirurus cuneatus> (Lichtenstein, 1820)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wied ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

Glyphorhynchus ruficaudus (Wied) = Dendrocolaptes cuneatus (Lichtenstein) = Neops spirurus (Vieillot) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 410

Glyphorhynchus spirurus:

Current scientific name:

<Glyphorhynchus spirurus>

(Vieillot, 1819) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Wedge-billed Woodcreeper ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 410

GI**Glyphorhynchus spirurus sublestus:**

Current scientific name:

<Glyphorhynchus spirurus sublestus> Peters, 1929 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Peters (1929) ^(Auk:1930)

Type locality: Panama ^(Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Glyphorhynchus ruficaudus:

Current scientific name:

<Glyphorhynchus spirurus cuneatus> (Lichtenstein, 1820)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wied ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Glyphorhynchus ruficaudus (Wied) = Dendrocolaptes cuneatus (Lichtenstein) = Neops spirurus (Vieillot) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 356

Glyphorhynchus spirurus:

Current scientific name:

<Glyphorhynchus spirurus>

(Vieillot, 1819) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Wedge-billed Woodcreeper ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

GI

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560270
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**
 xxxvi,356,717

Gnathospiza raimondi:

Current scientific name:

<*Sicalis raimondii*>

Taczanowski, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gnathotrichus materiarius:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Gnathotrichus materiarius*>

(Fitch, 1858) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 620466
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gnorimopsar chopi:

Current scientific name:

<*Gnorimopsar chopi*> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1938)

Gn

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560271
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goes tessalatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Goes tessalatus*> (Haldeman, 1847) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): oak

sapling borer (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 702781
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goethalsia bella:

Current scientific name:

<*Goethalsia bella*> Nelson, 1912

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7);

Pirre Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555140
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 122

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 340 *
1998: xxxii,296,714

Go

Goldana capistratoides:**Current scientific name:**

<Pellorneum capistratum
capistratoides> (Strickland,
1849) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goldmania violiceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Goldmania violiceps> Nelson,
1911 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Violet-
capped Hummingbird ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Nelson (1911) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555139
^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 340 *

1998: xxxii, 296, 714

Goniaphea ludoviciana:**Current scientific name:**

<Pheucticus ludovicianus>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Nuttall:1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 366 *

1897: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Go

Goniaphea caerulea:**Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue

Grosbeak ^(Nuttall:1879)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 132 *

1879: 9, 46, 214, 235 * **1880**: 184

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goniaphea ludoviciana:**Current scientific name:**

<Pheucticus ludovicianus>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rose-
breasted Grosbeak ^(Auk:1917)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 41, 144

* **1880**: 28 * **1881**: 48, 160, 173

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14 *

1886: 202 * **1917**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goniaphea melanocephala:**Current scientific name:**

<Pheucticus melanocephalus>
(Swainson, 1827) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 41

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Go**Goniodes mammilatus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Authority: Rudow ^(Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goodyera pubescens:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Goodyera pubescens (Willd.) R. Br. ^{(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)}

Vernacular name(s): rattle-snake plantain ^(Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 43594 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gordonia lasianthus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gordonia lasianthus (L.) Ellis ^{(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)}

Vernacular name(s): red bay ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 21386 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 485

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Go**Gorsachius melanolophus:****Current scientific name:**

<Gorsachius melanolophus>

(Raffles, 1822) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174876 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

1926: 571 * **1927**: 586

Gouldia conversi:**Current scientific name:**

<Discosura conversii> (Bourcier and Mulsant, 1846) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 584

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goura beccarii huonensis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Meyer ^(Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goura jamaicensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Leptotila jamaicensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Go

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goura victoria:

Current scientific name:

<Goura victoria> (Fraser, 1844)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177278
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goura victoria veccarii:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Goura victoria beccarii>
Salvadori, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "veccarii" = misspelling of "beccarii"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Goura victoria victoria:

Current scientific name:

<Goura victoria victoria>
(Fraser, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677127
(ITIS:2014)

Go

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gracula atthis:

Current scientific name:

<Alcedo atthis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gracula barita:

Current scientific name: see notes below

Vernacular name(s): Crow Blackbird (Auk:1913) * Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk:1918)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: preoccupied by "Graculia barita" (Auk:1921); name applied to races of

"crassirostris" (Auk:1886); "quiscula" (Auk:1918); "jamaicensis" (Auk:1921); and

"lugubris" (Auk:1921) by various authors

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 225 * **1913**: 329,345 * **1918**: 283 *

1921: 437,438,440,445-447

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Gracula carunculata:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gmelin ^(Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gracula chrysoptera:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 * **1920**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gracula cristatella:

Current scientific name:
<Acridotheres cristatellus>
(Linnaeus, 1766 [or 1758?])
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk:1923)

Type locality: "Sina" ^(Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 681

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 274 * **1957**: 466 * **1983**: 586 * **1998**: 524

Gr**Gracula glauca:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sparrmann ^(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Thraupis episcopus episcopus"
(Auk:1924)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gracula indica:

Current scientific name:
<Gracula indica> (Cuvier, 1829)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern Hill-Myna ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Cuvier (1829) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 915870
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 524

Gracula javanensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Osbeck ^(Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Gracula javensis baweana:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1917)(Auk:1917)**Type locality:** Bawean Isl. (Auk:1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 228**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gracula nobilis:****Current scientific name:**

<Moho nobilis> (Merrem, 1786)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Merrem (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896:** 266 ***1920:** 468**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 587,588 ***1998:** 427,428**Gracula purpurea:****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of"Quiscalus quiscula" (Auk:1913)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 345**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gr****Gracula quiscula:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus quiscula> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "quiscula" ="quiscula" (Auk:1919)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:**

550,551,552

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 239***1983:** 728 * **1998:** 645**Gracula quiscula:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus quiscula> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 256,257 ***1919:** 549,550,551,552 * **1939:**

364,365

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 253 ***1895:** 209,210 * **1910:** 239 ***1931:** 308,469 * **1957:** 538,539 ***1983:** 730 * **1998:** 646**Gracula religiosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Gracula religiosa> Linnaeus,

1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Gr**Vernacular name(s):** Hill Myna(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179652(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 587 *

1998: xlvii,524,723

Gracula saularis:**Current scientific name:**

<Copsychus saularis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus, 1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 547,785 *

1998: 497,696

Gracula venerata mertensi:**Current scientific name:**

<Gracula religiosa venerata

(mertensi)> Rensch, 1928 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Rensch (1928) (Auk:1928)**Type locality:** West Flores (Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1928: 411**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Gr****Graculavus agilis:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Ichthyornis dispar> Marsh

1872 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "agilis" ="dispar" (Fossilworks:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 360 *

1895: 337 * 1910: 376 * 1931: 403

Graculavus anceps:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Ichthyornis dispar> Marsh

1872 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh, 1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "agilis" ="anceps" (Fossilworks:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 361 *

1895: 337 * 1910: 376 * 1931: 403

Graculavus lentus:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Austinornis lentus> Marsh

1877 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)

Gr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 361 * **1895:** 337 * **1910:** 376 * **1931:** 404

Graculavus pumilus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Telmatornis priscus> Marsh
1870 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "pumilus" = "priscus" (Fossilworks:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 186, 187

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 360 * **1895:** 336 * **1910:** 381 * **1931:** 411

Graculavus velox:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Graculavus velox> Marsh,
1872 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 186, 187

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 360 * **1895:** 336 * **1910:** 381 * **1931:** 410, 411

Gr**Graculia barita**

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 438

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculipica nigricollis:

Current scientific name:

<Sturnus nigricollis> (Paykull,
1807) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculus americanus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Reichenbach (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Graculus bairdi:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gruber ^(Auk:1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculus carbo:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax carbo>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Nuttall:1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 96 *
1879: 33, 173, 175 * **1883**: 175,
178, 186

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculus carunculatus:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax carunculatus>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 48

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculus dilophus:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax auritus>

(Lesson, 1831) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Cormorant ^(Auk:1901)

Gr

Authority: Sw[ainson] ^(Nuttall:1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "dilophus" =
"auritus" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 43 *

1879: 62, 173, 226 * **1880**: 20 *

1882: 128 * **1883**: 118

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculus dilophus floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax auritus

floridanus> (Audubon, 1835)

^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Cormorant ^(Nuttall:1876)

Authority: Aud[ubon] (1835)

^(a.o.u.c.l.#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 44

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graculus floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax auritus

floridanus> (Audubon, 1835)

^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Aud[ubon] (1835)

^(a.o.u.c.l.#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Graculus idahensis:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Graculus idahensis> Marsh

1870 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 363 ***1895:** 340 * **1910:** 381 * **1931:** 411**Graculus macropus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Graculus macropus> Cope

1878 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Cope (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 485**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 340 ***1910:** 381 * **1931:** 411**Graculus mexicanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837)

(Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican Cormorant (Nuttall:1880)**Authority:** Brandt (1837) (Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 31**Gr****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 71**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Graculus micropus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil, lapsus/typo**Current scientific name:**

<Graculus macropus> Cope

1878 (Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Cope (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "micropus" = misspelling of "macropus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 364**Graculus verrucosus:****Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax verrucosus>

(Cabanis, 1875) (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 48**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Graculus violaceus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Violet-green Cormorant (Nuttall:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Phalacrocorax pelagicus" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 35

Gr

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria albiloris:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria ruficapilla albiloris>

Taczanowski, 1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria berlepschi yessupi:**Current scientific name:**

<Hylopezus berlepschi yessupi>

(Carriker, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Puerto Yessup, Juin, Peru (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria boliviana:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaricula flavirostris boliviana> (Chapman, 1919)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1919)

(Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria dives:**Current scientific name:**

<Hylopezus dives> (Salvin,

1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvin (1864) (a.o.u.c.1.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 371

Grallaria excelsa:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria excelsa> Berlepsch,

1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560288 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria excelsa phelpsi:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria excelsa phelpsi>

Gilliard, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gilliard (1939) (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925300 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 355

Gr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria flavirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaricula flavirostris>

(Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 427 *
1998: 372

Grallaria fulviventris:

Current scientific name:

<Hylopezus fulviventris>

(Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 426

Grallaria gigantea:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaria gigantea> Lawrence, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk:1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560290 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Grallaria guatemalensis:**

Current scientific name:

<Grallaria guatimalensis>

Prevost and Des Murs, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Prev[ost] (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria guatimalensis:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaria guatimalensis>

Prevost and Des Murs, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scaled

Antpitta (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Prevost and Des Murs (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560292 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 195

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 426 *
1998: xxxvii, 371, 717

Grallaria guatimalensis aripoensis:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaria guatimalensis

aripoensis> Hellmayr and

Seilern, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925308 (ITIS:2014)

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria guatimalensis ochraceiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaria guatimalensis ochraceiventris> Nelson, 1898

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nelson (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925313

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<Hylopezus perspicillatus intermedius> (Ridgway, 1884)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria lizanoi:

Current scientific name:

<Hylopezus perspicillatus lizanoi> (Cherrie, 1891) (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk:1892)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1892)

Gr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173 * **1907**: 298

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria martinsi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Snethlage (1924)

(Auk:1924) :

Type locality: Ceara (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 637

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria monticola:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 144 * **1934**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria nigro-lineata:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaria ruficapilla nigrolineata> (Sclater, 1890)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1890) (Auk:1890)

Gr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria nuchalis obsoleta:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria nuchalis obsoleta>

Chubb, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (1916) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Pichincha, Ecuador (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925334 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria ochraceiventris:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria guatimalensis ochraceiventris> Nelson, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)

Type locality: San Sabastian, Jalisco (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria perspicillata:**Current scientific name:**

<Hylopezus perspicillatus> (Lawrence, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Gr

Authority: Lawrence, 1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 426 *
1998: 371

Grallaria punensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria andicolus punensis>

Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)

Type locality: South Peru (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria regulus roraimae:**Current scientific name:**

<Grallaria guatimalensis roraimae> Chubb, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (1921) (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Grallaria ruficapilla avilae:**

Current scientific name:
<Grallaria ruficapilla avilae>
Hellmayr and Seilern, 1914
(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern
(1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Galipan,
Venezuela (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925321
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria rufula saturata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (1918)
(Auk:1921)

Type locality: San Rafael,
Ecuador (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Grallaria rufula taczanowskii:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (Auk:1921)

Type locality: Cayandeled,
Ecuador (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Grallaria spatiator:

Current scientific name:
<Grallaria rufula spatiator>
Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Santa Marta
district, Colombia (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaria watkinsi:

Current scientific name:
<Grallaria watkinsi> Chapman,
1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560305
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaricula flavirostris:

Current scientific name:
<Grallaricula flavirostris>
(Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ochre-
breasted Antpitta (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560308
(ITIS:2014)

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 427 *
1998: xxxvii, 372, 717

Grallaricula flavirostris brevis:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaricula flavirostris brevis>

Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925378 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaricula flavirostris costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaricula flavirostris costaricensis> Lawrence, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925379 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 300

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaricula nana kukenamensis:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaricula nana kukenamensis> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)

Gr

Type locality: Kukenam Mts. (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925391 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaricula nana olivascens:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaricula nana olivascens>

Hellmayr, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1917) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Galipan, Venezuela (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925395 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grallaricula peruviana:

Current scientific name:

<Grallaricula peruviana>

Chapman, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Chaupe, Peru (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560313 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Grallaricula rara:****Current scientific name:**<Grallaricula ferrugineipectus
rara> Hellmayr & Madarász,
1914 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Authority:** Madarasz ^(Auk:1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 270**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Grallina cyanoleuca:****Current scientific name:**<Grallina cyanoleuca> (Latham,
1802) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Magpie-
Lark ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Latham (1802) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560315
^(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 794**Grallina picata:****Current scientific name:** see
note below**Vernacular name(s):** Australian
Magpie Lark ^(Auk:1925)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym (?) of
“Grallina cyanoleuca” (by
inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Gr****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 558 *
1925: 464**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Grammatoptila striata
cranbrooki:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax striatus cranbrooki>
(Kinnear, 1932) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Authority:** Kinnear (1932) ^(Auk:1933)**Type locality:** northeastern
Burma ^(Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Grammatoptila striata
sikkimensis:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax striatus sikkimensis>
(Ticehurst, 1924) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Authority:** Ticehurst (1924) ^(Auk:1924)**Type locality:** Sikkim ^(Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * * **1924**: 635**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Gr**Grammopsittaca lineola maculata:****Current scientific name:**

<Bolborhynchus lineola tigrinus (maculatus)> (Ridgway, 1915)

(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: E. Peru [?] (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 529 * **1922:** 438

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grammopsittaca lineola tigrinus:**Current scientific name:**

<Bolborhynchus lineola tigrinus> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Souance (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 438

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Granatellus francescae:**Current scientific name:**

<Granatellus venustus francescae> Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tres

Marias Chat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 288

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 639 * **1998:** 568

Granatellus pelzelni:**Current scientific name:**

<Granatellus pelzelni> Sclater, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rose-breasted Chat (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Sclater (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560317 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 639 * **1998:** 568

Granatellus sallaei:**Current scientific name:**

<Granatellus sallaei> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-throated Chat (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560318 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 639,640 * **1998:** xlviii,568,724

Granatellus sallaei boucardi:**Current scientific name:**

<Granatellus sallaei boucardi> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Gr

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk:1885)
Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729785 ^(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Granatellus sallaei griscomi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: van Rossem (1934) ^(Auk:1935)
Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Granatellus venustus:

Current scientific name:
<Granatellus venustus>
Bonaparte, 1850 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-breasted Chat ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560319 ^(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 110 *
1929: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 639,640 *
1998: xlviii,568,724

Gr

Granatina ianthinogastra roosevelti:

Current scientific name:
<Uraeginthus ianthinogaster (roosevelti)> Mearns, 1913 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk:1913)

Type locality: British East Africa ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 597

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grandala coelicolor florentes:

Current scientific name:
<Grandala coelicolor> Hodgson, 1843 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1926) ^(Auk:1928)

Type locality: China ^(Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "florentes" = "coelicolor" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graphiphasianus scintillans:

Current scientific name:
<Syrmaticus soemmerringii scintillans> (Gould, 1866) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 678046 ^(ITIS:2014)

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 108

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graphophasianus soemmerringii subrufus:

Current scientific name:
<Syrmaticus soemmerringii subrufus> (Kuroda, 1919) ^(Avibase:2014)
^(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 180

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grapsus maculatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
<Grapsus grapsus> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(ITIS:2014) ^(Marinespecies:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "maculatus" = "grapsus" ^(Marinespecies:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graucalus caledonicus thilenii:

Current scientific name:
<Coracina caledonica thilenii> (Neumann, 1915) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Gr

Authority: Neumann ^(Auk:1920)

Type locality: New Hebrides ^(Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graucalus macei andamanus:

Current scientific name:
<Coracina macei andamana> (Neumann, 1915) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Neumann (1915) ^(Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graucalus macei siamensis:

Current scientific name:
<Coracina macei siamensis> (Baker, 1918) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Baker (1918) ^(Auk:1918)

Type locality: Siam ^(Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graucalus papuensis ingens:

Current scientific name:
<Coracina ingens> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1914) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Gr

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) ^(Auk:1914)

Type locality: Admiralty Islands ^(Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graucalus papuensis wilkinsi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Kinnear (1924) ^(Auk:1924)

Type locality: Mt. Driven, Queensland ^(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Graydidarculus brachyurus:

Current scientific name: <Graydidascalus brachyurus> (Kuhl, 1820) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gr**Graysidasculus brachyurus insulsus:**

Current scientific name: <Graydidascalus brachyurus insulsus> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) ^(Auk:1937)

Type locality: Lago Grande, Rio Amazonas ^(Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Griffinia hyacinthina:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: Griffinia hyacinthina (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ^(Kew:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grimmia antarctica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (moss)

Gr**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1937**: 152*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Grus americana:****Current scientific name:**<Grus americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Whooping Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176176(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1877**: 95 * **1880**: 19 * **1882**: 223*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884**: 248 ***1885**: 18,287 * **1886**: 150,162,164 * **1889**: 312 * **1895**: 172 ***1897**: 287 * **1900**: 340 * **1901**: 36 * **1903**: 252 * **1907**: 88 ***1908**: 176,463,484 * **1909**: 286,392 * **1910**: 195 * **1911**: 9,466 ***1912**: 40 * **1913**: 430,565 ***1914**: 218 * **1915**: 447 * **1918**: 119,204 * **1919**: 264 * **1921**: 81* **1922**: 412 * **1925**: 419,526 ***1928**: 277 * **1938**: 670*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1886**: 139 ***1889**: 19 * **1895**: 75 * **1910**: 100 * **1931**: 93,445 * **1957**: 149 ***1983**: 163,800 * **1998**: xxiv,141,709**Gr****Grus americana alba:****Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:<Grus americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** "Hooping-Crane" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 93**Grus americanus:****Current scientific name:**<Grus americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Whooping Crane (Auk:1934)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk:1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1876**: 53,58 * **1880**: 180 * **1881**: 53*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 185 ***1899**: 130 * **1916**: 108 * **1923**: 692 * **1925**: 452 * **1928**: 202 ***1934**: 399*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Grus canadensis:****Current scientific name:**<Grus canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Gr

Vernacular name(s): Sandhill Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Brown Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#4), Little Brown Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176177
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 53 *
1877: 95 * **1879:** 147,197 *
1880: 19,109,123,124,179,
187,188 * **1881:** 52,53,142 *
1882: 42,223 * **1883:** 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 248,384 *
1885: 10,18,63,144,157,201,
287 * **1886:** 150 * **1887:** 12,264
* **1888:** 50,144 * **1889:** 124 *
1890: 70,89,394 * **1893:** 49 *
1894: 183,324 * **1903:** 280 *
1905: 238 * **1907:** 251,423 *
1908: 70,431,451,463 * **1909:**
67,286,392 * **1911:** 9,171 *
1912: 40 * **1914:** 548 * **1915:**
457,464 * **1917:** 35,409 * **1919:**
11,61,65 * **1920:** 600 * **1921:**
80,81,469 * **1925:** 120,452,526 *
1926: 303 * **1927:** 192 * **1929:**
228,230 * **1930:** 364 * **1933:** 382
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 139 *
1889: 19 * **1895:** 75 * **1910:** 100
* **1931:** 445 * **1957:** 150 * **1983:**
162 * **1998:** xxiv,140, 141,709

Grus canadensis canadensis:

Current scientific name:
<Grus canadensis canadensis>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Brown Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Hudson Bay
(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Gr

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176178
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 93 *
1957: 150 * **1983:** 801

Grus canadensis mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<Grus canadensis tabida
(mexicana)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sandhill Crane (Auk:1921)

Authority: "Muller" = Authors
(Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 204 *
1921: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grus canadensis pratensis:

Current scientific name:

<Grus canadensis pratensis>
Meyer, 1794 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Meyer (1794) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Levy County,
Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Clay County,
Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176180
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *
1938: 598

Gr

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 94,397 *
1957: 150

Grus canadensis tabida:

Current scientific name:

<Grus canadensis tabida>

Peters, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sandhill

Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Peters (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Humboldt River,
Nevada (South Fork of) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176179
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 22 *
1935: 362 * 1937: 108,310 *
1938: 64,670 * 1939: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 94,379,
383 * 1957: 150 * 1983: 801

Grus cinerea longirostris:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Temm[inck] and
Schl[egel] (1850) (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Grus fratercula:

Current scientific name: see
note under "Grus fraterculus"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Gr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grus fraterculus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Alaska

Crane (Auk:1884)

Authority: Cassin (Auk:1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Grus canadensis" (Auk:1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880:
88,109,123,124,187,188

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 80 *
1885: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grus grus:

Current scientific name:

<Grus grus> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common

Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)*; also: European

Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176183

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 337 *
1917: 175 * 1923: 254 * 1938:
580

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 162,801 *
1998: xxiv,140,709

Gr**Grus haydeni:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Grus haydeni> Marsh, 1870

(Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1886:** 364 ***1895:** 342 * **1910:** 384 * **1931:** 445**Grus japonensis:****Current scientific name:**<Grus japonensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sacred Crane (Auk:1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176184(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1891:** 99*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Grus leucogeranus:****Current scientific name:**

<Grus leucogeranus> Pallas,

1773 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Asiatic White Crane (Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1928:** 347*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gr****Grus leucogeranus:****Current scientific name:**

<Grus leucogeranus> Pallas,

1773 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176185(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914:** 430*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Grus lilfordi:****Current scientific name:**

<Grus grus lilfordi> Sharpe,

1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894:** 243*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Grus marshi:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Type locality:** Wyoming (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915:** 375 ***1935:** 361*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 445**Grus mexicana (1 of 2):****Indexed name (notes):** nomen

dubium

Gr**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 383**Grus mexicana (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**<Grus canadensis tabida
(mexicana)> (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sandhill Crane (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)**Authority:** "Muller, 1776"(=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 91,162,164 * **1887:** 22,86,141,185 * **1888:** 50,144,348 * **1890:** 51,152 * **1891:** 137,308,309 * **1892:** 42,212,232,383 * **1893:** 17,298,300 * **1894:** 324 * **1895:** 121,236,364 * **1896:** 68,207,215 * **1897:** 181,287,351 * **1900:** 340 * **1901:** 36,274 * **1903:** 280 * **1906:** 141,447 * **1907:** 251,424 * **1908:** 176,431,463 * **1909:** 286,409 * **1910:** 195,280 * **1911:** 34,171,204,368 * **1912:** 40 * **1913:** 243,493,565 * **1914:** 477,548 * **1916:** 298 * **1917:** 36 * **1918:** 42,204 * **1919:** 11,65,264,516 * **1921:** 80,81,469,590 * **1922:** 536 * **1923:** 495,673 * **1925:** 419,452,526 * **1926:** 367 *

Gr

1927: 377,432 * **1929:** 198,248,568 * **1930:** 267 * **1931:** 594
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 139 * **1889:** 19 * **1895:** 75 * **1910:** 100

Grus mexicanus (1 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):** Nomen dubium**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 379**Grus mexicanus (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**<Grus canadensis tabida
(mexicana)> (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sandhill Crane (Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884:** 384 * **1928:** 287 * **1929:** 228*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Grus minor:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Miller (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Gr

General notes: putative synonym of "Grus canadensis" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 445

Grus monachus:

Current scientific name:

<Grus monacha> Temminck, 1835 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176186 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 599

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grus nannodes:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Grus nannodes> Wetmore and Martin, 1930 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Wetmore and Martin (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Pliocene of Kansas (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 446

Grus nesiotus:

Current scientific name:

<Grus canadensis nesiotus> Bangs and Zappey, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Gr

Authority: Bangs and Zappey (Auk:1925)

Type locality: La Vega, Isle of Pines (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329 * **1921**: 81 * **1925**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grus poliophaea:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Grus mexicana" (Auk:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Grus pratensis:

Current scientific name:

<Grus canadensis pratensis> Meyer, 1794 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Meyer (1794) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 188 * **1883**: 62

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 94 * **1957**: 151

Gr**Grus prentici:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Loomis ^(a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 446**Grus proavus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**<Grus canadensis> Linnaeus
1758 ^(Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1872) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** “proavus” = “canadensis” ^(Fossilworks:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1886:** 364 * **1895:** 342 * **1910:** 384 * **1931:** 446**Grus schlegelii:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Blythe (1925) ^(Auk:1925)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1925:** 122*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gr****Gryllus assimilis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Gryllus assimilis> (Fabricius,
1775) ^(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** field cricket ^(Auk:1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 658899 ^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1929:** 373 * **1932:** 205 * **1939:**

150, 154, 164, 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Guadalcánaria inexpectata:****Current scientific name:**

<Guadalcánaria inexpectata>

Hartert, 1929 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Authority:** Hartert (1929) ^(Auk:1929)**Type locality:** Guadalcánar ^(Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560324 ^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1929:** 564*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Guaiaecum sanctum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Guaiaecum sanctum L. ^(ITIS:2014)
^(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** lignum vitae ^(Auk:1891)

Gu**Authority:** L[innaeus]^(Auk:1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 29041
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1891**: 295*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gualtheria shallon:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Gaultheria shallon Pursh^(ITIS:2014)
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** salal^(Auk:1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23658
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1911**: 492*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guara alba:****Current scientific name:**<Eudocimus albus> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White Ibis
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 321 * **1888**: 269 * **1889**: 15 * **1891**: 137 * **1892**: 9,211,272 * **1893**: 132 * **1894**: 121 * **1895**: 364 * **1896**: 215 * **1899**: 247,292 * **1903**: 22 * **1904**: 25 * **1905**: 145,266 * **1906**: 14,383,397 * **1907**: 159 * **1908**: 173 * **1909**:**Gu**284 * **1913**: 241,268,490 * **1918**:285 * **1919**: 398 * **1921**: 253 ***1923**: 671 * **1924**: 307,599 ***1925**: 524 * **1926**: 490 * **1927**:118,375 * **1928**: 286 * **1929**: 556* **1930**: 485,486 * **1931**: 10,248* **1932**: 459 * **1935**: 198 * **1936**:347 * **1938**: 52,53*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1886**: 131 ***1889**: 18 * **1895**: 67 * **1910**: 91 ***1931**: 34,416**Guara alba longirostris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 439*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guara rubra:****Current scientific name:**<Eudocimus ruber> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Scarlet Ibis
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) * Linnaeus (1766)^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 321 * **1889**: 15 * **1892**: 9 * **1894**: 121,324: * **1896**: 207,215 * **1897**: 316 * **1899**: 270 * **1908**: 174 * **1926**: 34

Gu

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 132 *
1889: 18 * 1895: 67 * 1910: 92 *
1931: 34

Gubernatrix cristata:**Current scientific name:**

<Gubernatrix cristata> (Vieillot,
1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow
Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560325
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 794

Gubernatrix cristatella:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Yellow
Cardinal (Nuttall:1883)

Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym (?) of
“Gubernatrix cristata” (by
inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 130

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gubernatrix cristatellus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Gu

General notes: synonym (?) of
“Gubernatrix cristata” (by
inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 240

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guilielma utilis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Bactris gasipaes var. gasipaes
(Kew:2014)

Vernacular name(s): peijabaye
palm (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "utilis" =

"gasipaes" (Kew:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Guira guira:**Current scientific name:**

<Guira guira> (Gmelin, 1788)
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Guira
Cuckoo (Auk:1940)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554792
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 390 *

1940: 472,478,482,484,517

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gu**Guira pirigua:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): GuiraCuckoo (Auk:1924)**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884:** 26 *
1924: 170*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Guiraca abeillei:****Current scientific name:**

<Hesperiphona abeillei>

(Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 755 *
1998: 670**Guiraca abeillii:****Current scientific name:**

<Hesperiphona abeillei>

(Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Less[on] (1839) (Nuttall:1879)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1879:** 67*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gu****Guiraca argentina:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanocompsa brissonii

argentina> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888:** 412 *
1923: 64*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Guiraca caerulea caerulea:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Passerina caerulea caerulea>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "caerulea" = misspelling of "caerulea"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922:** 239*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Guiraca caerulea:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Gu**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179145(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1878**: 83,139* **1882**: 13,21,199*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1885**:16,112,142 * **1886**: 110,183,202* **1887**: 205,293 * **1888**: 22 ***1889**: 314,324 * **1890**: 125 ***1892**: 213 * **1893**: 133,152,276 ***1895**: 365 * **1896**: 213,342 ***1898**: 229 * **1904**: 458,481 ***1905**: 5,202,277 * **1908**: 214,286,420 * **1909**: 151,359 * **1910**:85 * **1912**: 43 * **1914**: 502 ***1922**: 69 * **1923**: 63 * **1926**: 501* **1927**: 451 * **1930**: 421 * **1938**:

507

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 287 ***1889**: 54 * **1895**: 251 * **1910**:285 * **1957**: 550 * **1983**: 673,806* **1998**: lii,636,727**Guiraca caerulea caerulea:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea caerulea>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eastern Blue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Blue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** South Carolina(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179146(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1911**: 89 ***1912**: 82 * **1913**: 380 * **1914**:212,229 * **1915**: 28,168,329 ***1918**: 285 * **1920**: 558,599 ***1923**: 697 * **1924**: 159 * **1926**:**Gu**26,504 * **1928**: 223 * **1930**:95,257 * **1931**: 123,253 * **1933**:124,445 * **1936**: 91*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 285 ***1931**: 315 * **1957**: 550**Guiraca caerulea chiapensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea

chiapensis> (Nelson, 1898)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ChiapasBlue Grobeak (Auk:1917)**Authority:** Nelson (Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 478 ***1927**: 451*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guiraca caerulea eurhyncha:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea

eurhyncha> (Coues, 1874)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternBlue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)**Authority:** Coues (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 ***1888**: 399 * **1892**: 339: * **1893**:135 * **1898**: 322 * **1899**: 121 ***1902**: 294 * **1909**: 87 * **1927**:451 * **1933**: 120*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1889**: 54 ***1895**: 251

Gu**Guiraca caerulea interfusa:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea interfusa>

(Dwight and Griscom, 1927)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Blue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Dwight and Griscom (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Type locality:** Fort Lowell, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179147 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 451*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 315 * **1957**: 551**Guiraca caerulea lazula:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea lazula>

(Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Blue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Type locality:** San Carlos, Salvador (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1898**: 322 ***1899**: 121 * **1904**: 359,448 ***1905**: 15,82 * **1906**: 390,417 ***1908**: 188,461 * **1909**: 151,418 ***1911**: 214 * **1913**: 280 * **1917**:455,481 * **1923**: 464 * **1926**: 504* **1927**: 56 * **1929**: 76 * **1931**: 63* **1932**: 494*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 285**Gu****Guiraca caerulea lazuli:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea lazula>

(Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "lazuli" = misspelling of "lazula"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1910**: 285*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guiraca caerulea salicaria:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea salicaria>

(Grinnell, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Blue Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Grinnell (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Type locality:** San Bernardino County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179148 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 204 ***1919**: 117 * **1927**: 451*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 315,399 * **1957**: 551**Guiraca caerulea salicarius:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerina caerulea salicaria>

(Grinnell, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1926)**Authority:** Grinnell (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Gu

Type locality: San Bernardino County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 204 * **1919**: 428 * **1926**: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 315 * **1957**: 551

Guiraca chiapensis:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina caerulea chiapensis> (Nelson, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)

Type locality: tableland of Mexico (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca coerulea:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Passerina caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Grosbeak (Nuttall:1882)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "coerulea" = misspelling of "caerulea"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 199

Gu

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca concreta:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta> (Du Bus, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: DuBus (1855) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 59

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 * **1923**: 61

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca cyanea:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412 * **1890**: 268 * **1897**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca cyanea argentina:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocompsa brissonii argentina> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Argentina (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gu**General notes:** name

expressed as “[*Guiraca cyanea*]
Subsp. α *Guiraca argentina*”

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Guiraca cyanooides:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: “Authors” (not
Lafresnaye?) ^(Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
“*Cyanocompsa concreta*
cyanescens” ^(Auk:1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca glaucocaerulea:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanoloxia glaucocaerulea*>
(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837)
^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Lafresnaye and
d’Orbigny ^(Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 92

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gu**Guiraca ludoviciana:**

Current scientific name:

<*Pheucticus ludovicianus*>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 32

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca melanocephala:

Current scientific name:

<*Pheucticus melanocephalus*>
(Swainson, 1827) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Swainson (1827)
^(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 41, 130 *
1919: 115, 408 * **1932**: 489 *
1934: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 287 *
1895: 250, 251 * **1910**: 284 *
1931: 314 * **1957**: 549 * **1983**:
672 * **1998**: 635

1934: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 287 *
1895: 250, 251 * **1910**: 284 *
1931: 314 * **1957**: 549 * **1983**:
672 * **1998**: 635

1931: 314 * **1957**: 549 * **1983**:
672 * **1998**: 635

1931: 314 * **1957**: 549 * **1983**:
672 * **1998**: 635

1931: 314 * **1957**: 549 * **1983**:
672 * **1998**: 635

Guiraca rothschildii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa cyanoides*
rothschildii> (Bartlett, 1890)
^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Bartlett (1890) ^(Auk:1923)

Type locality: Carimang River,
British Guiana ^(Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Gu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 59,63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guiraca tricolor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lesson (1839) ^(Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Hedymeles melanocephalus melanocephalus" ^(Auk:1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gunnellus gunnellus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name: <Pholis gunnellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): rock eel ^(Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 154

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guracava difficilis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes difficilis> (Ihering and Ihering, 1907) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guttera cristata:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Crested Guinea Fowl ^(Auk:1912)

Authority: Pallas ^(Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Guttera cristata cristata
 [= **Guttera edouardi verreauxi**]

Guttera cristata makondorum:

Current scientific name: <Guttera plumifera schubotzi> Reichenow, 1912 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Authority: Grote (1912) ^(Auk:1913)

Type locality: German East Africa ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "makondorum" = "schubotzi" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gu**Guttera edouardi schoutedeni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): CrestedGuinea Fowl (Auk:1923)**Authority:** Chapin (not White?, 1943) (1923) (Auk:1923)**Type locality:** Belgian Congo (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1923**: 555*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guttera edouardi symonsi:****Current scientific name:**

<Guttera edouardi (symonsi)>

Roberts, 1917 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Roberts (Auk:1918)**Type locality:** Karkloof, Natal (Auk:1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guttera lividicollis:****Current scientific name:**<Guttera edouardi edouardi> (Hartlaub, 1867) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Ghigi (Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "lividicollis" = "edouardi" (Avibase:2014)**Gu***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1929**: 422*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guttera pallasi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Stone (not White?, 1943) (1912) (Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 208*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Guttera plumifera schubotzi:****Current scientific name:**

<Guttera plumifera schubotzi>

Reichenow, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1912) (Auk:1912)**Type locality:** "Uelle region Middle Africa" (Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677565 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gygis alba****Current scientific name:**<Gygis alba> (Sparrman, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Common White-Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#7); multiple other names are listed

Gy**Authority:** Sparrman (1786)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176954(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1904**: 109 ***1912**: 556 * **1915**: 48,49, 345 ***1937**: 148*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 238,799 ***1998**: xxvii,207,710, 745**Gygis alba candida:****Current scientific name:**

<Gygis alba candida> (Gmelin, JF, 1789)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** HawaiianWhite Tern (Auk:1922)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824733(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922**: 483,484*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gygis alba kittlitzii:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): WhiteTern (Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1903**: 385 ***1916**: 51*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gy****Gygis alba monte:****Current scientific name:**

<Gygis alba candida (monte)>

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)**Type locality:** Seychelles (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gygis alba royana:****Current scientific name:**

<Gygis alba candida (royana)>

Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)**Type locality:** KermadecIslands (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gygis alba rothschildi:****Current scientific name:**

<Gygis alba candida (rothschildi)> Hartert, 1927

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1927) (Auk:1927)**Type locality:** Laysan Island(Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 581

Gy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gygis candida:

Current scientific name:

<Gygis alba candida> (Gmelin, JF, 1789) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pacific White-Tern ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 48,345

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 238 * **1998**: 207

Gygis crawfordi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Nicoll ^(Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 48,49,345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gygis microrhyncha:

Current scientific name:

<Gygis microrhyncha> Saunders, 1876 ^(Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little White-Tern ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Saunders (1876) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560327 ^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 141

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124

Gy

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 207

Gymnasia lawrencei:

Current scientific name:

<Margarobyas lawrencii> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1858) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnasio lawrencei exsul:

Current scientific name:

<Margarobyas lawrencii exsul> (Bangs, 1913) ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1913) ^(Auk:1913)

Type locality: Isle of Pines ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 453

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnasio lawrenceii:

Current scientific name:

<Margarobyas lawrencii> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1858) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gy**Gymnasio lawrencii:****Current scientific name:**<Margarobyras lawrencii>
Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Cuban
Bare-legged Owl (Auk:1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936**: 51*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations
found.**Gymnasio nudipes:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops nudipes> (Daudin,
1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bare-
legged Owl (Auk:1916)**Authority:** Daudin (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 469 *
1902: 362 * **1916**: 334, 407, 414
* **1917**: 54*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gymnasio nudipes newtoni:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops nudipes newtoni>
(Lawrence, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bare-
legged Owl (Auk:1936); also: Newton's
Owl (Auk:1935)**Authority:** Lawrence (1860)
(Auk:1935)**Gy****Type locality:** St. Croix, Virgin
Islands (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 414 *
1935: 186 * **1936**: 456*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gymnasio nudipes nudipes:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops nudipes nudipes>
(Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bare-
legged Owl (Auk:1923)**Authority:** Daudin (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 414 *
1923: 475*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gymnetron tetrum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Gymnetron tetrum> (Fabricius,
1792) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** weevil
(Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 618140
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations
found.

Gy**Gymnobucco bonapartei intermedius:**

Current scientific name:
<Gymnobucco bonapartei cinereiceps (intermedius)> van Someren, 1921 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Moanga Forest (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnobucco calvus vernayi:

Current scientific name:
<Gymnobucco calvus vernayi> Boulton, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Boulton (1931) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Angola (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 685881 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnocichla chiroleuca:

Current scientific name:
<Gymnocichla nudiceps chiroleuca> Sclater and Salvin, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175 * **1909**: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnocichla nudiceps:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnocichla nudiceps>

(Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bare-crowned Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560328 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 366 * **1907**: 287,297,298

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: xxxvii,367,717

Gymnocichla nudiceps erratilis:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnocichla nudiceps

erratilis> Bangs, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1907) (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918343 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288,297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnocichla nudipes:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gy

General notes: "nudipes" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error pro "nudiceps"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnocitta cyanocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus>

(Wied-Neuwied, 1841) ^(Avibase:2014)
^(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Maximilian's Jay ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98 *

1881: 139 * **1883**: 43,193

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,13,16 *

1886: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoderus foetidus:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnoderus foetidus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560329

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 26

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnogenys radiatus:

Current scientific name:

<Polyboroides radiatus>

(Scopoli, 1786) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Gy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnogenys typicus:

Current scientific name:

<Polyboroides typus> Smith, 1829 ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "typicus" = "typus" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoglaux krugii:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops nudipes nudipes (krugii)> Gundlach, 1874 ^(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Cabanis [sic] (1875) ^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoglaux lawrenceii:

Current scientific name:

<Margarobias lawrencii>

Sclater and Salvin, 1868 ^(Avibase:2014)

Gy

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1858) ^(Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoglaux lawrencii:

Current scientific name:
 <Margarobyas lawrencii>
 Sclater and Salvin, 1868 ^(Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Screech-Owl ^(a.o.u.c.1.#7); also: Bare-legged Owl ^(a.o.u.c.1.#7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) ^(a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686680 ^(ITIS:2014)
General notes: Noctua nudipes (Lembeye) = Gymnoglaux lawrencii (Sclater and Salvin) ^(a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 296 *
1998: 254,257

Gymnoglaux newtoni:

Current scientific name:
 <Megascops nudipes newtoni>
 (Lawrence, 1860) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Newton's Owl ^(Auk:1935)
Authority: Lawrence (1860) ^(Auk:1935)
Type locality: St. Croix, Virgin Islands ^(Auk:1935)

Gy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Gymnasio nudipes" ^(Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 469 *
1935: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoglaux nudipes (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Megascops nudipes> (Daudin, 1800) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Authority: Daudin (1800) ^(Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 469 *
1935: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoglaux nudipes (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lembeye (1850) ^(a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Gymnasio lawrenceii" ^(Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnogyps amplius:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Gy**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 428**Gymnogyps californianus:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnogyps californianus>

(Shaw, 1797) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** California Condor (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)**Authority:** Shaw (1798) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) *Shaw (1797) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175274 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1901:** 299 ***1905:** 382 * **1906:** 413 * **1926:**352 * **1929:** 386 * **1930:** 443 ***1936:** 386*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1910:** 152 ***1931:** 62,428 * **1957:** 99 * **1983:**99,802 * **1998:** xix,53,706**Gymnokitta cyanocephala:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus>

(Wied-Neuwied, 1841) (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blue Crow; and: Maximilian's Jay(Nuttall:1878)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Gy***Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1876:** 30,45* **1878:** 112*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gymnomystax melanicterus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1877:** 92*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1890:** 269 ***1919:** 197*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gymnopelia ceciliae gymnops:****Current scientific name:**

<Metriopelia ceciliae zimmeri (gymnops)> Bonaparte, 1855

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Chubb [sic] (Auk:1918)**Type locality:** Challapata, Bolivia (Auk:1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918:** 256*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gymnopelia cecilioe:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Metriopelia ceciliae> (Lesson, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Less[on] (Auk:1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Gy

General notes: "cecilioe" = misspelling of "ceciliae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnopelia erythrothorax:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Meyen ^(Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnopathys bicolor:

Current scientific name:
<Gymnopathys bicolor>
(Lawrence, 1863) ^(Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bicolored Antbird ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1863) ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560333 ^(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1934**: 9
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: 369

Gymnopathys bicolor olivascens:

Current scientific name:
<Gymnopathys leucaspis olivascens> (Ridgway, 1891) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk:1907)

Gy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296 * **1936**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnopathys bicolor olivaceus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
<Gymnopathys leucaspis olivascens> (Ridgway, 1891) ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "olivaceus" = misspelling of "olivascens"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnopathys gymnops:

Current scientific name:
<Rhegmatorhina gymnops>
Ridgway, 1888 ^{(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)}
Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gy**Gymnopithys leucaspis:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnopithys leucaspis>

(Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bicolored

Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560334

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 424 ***1998:** xxxvii, 369, 717**Gymnopithys pectoralis:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnopithys rufigula>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: 'Schiff, ex Lath.'

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** *Gymnopithys pectoralis* 'Schiff, ex Lath.' = *Turdus pectoralis* (Latham) = *Turdus rufigula* (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 424 ***1998:** 369**Gymnopithys rufigula:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnopithys rufigula>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-throated Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560336

(ITIS:2014)

Gy*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1998:** 369**Gymnopsittacus wedelli:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922:** 296*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gymnorhina hypoleuca:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnorhina tibicen

hypoleuca>(Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-backed Crow-Shrike (Auk:1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924260

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1934:** 492*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Gymnorhina tibicen:****Current scientific name:**

<Gymnorhina tibicen> (Latham,

1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-backed Magpie (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560338

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Gy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 444 *
1921: 620 * **1923**: 712
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnorhina tibicen eylandtensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Gymnorhina tibicen eylandtensis> White, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Authority: White (Auk:1922)
(Auk:1922)

Type locality: North Territory, Australia (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924259
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnorhina tibicen papuana:

Current scientific name:
 <Gymnorhina tibicen papuana>
 Bangs and Peters, 1926 (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs and Peters (1926) (Auk:1926)

Type locality: Meruake (vicinity), Dutch New Guinea
(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924262
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gy**Gymnorhinus cyanocephala**:

Current scientific name:
 <Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus>
 (Wied-Neuwied, 1841) (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pinon Jay
(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Authority: Wied (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 381

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name:
 <Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus>
 (Wied-Neuwied, 1841) (Avibase:2014)
(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pinyon Jay
(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Authority: Wied (1841)
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179748
(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 246 *
1895: 201,202 * **1910**: 230 *
1931: 228 * **1957**: 381 * **1983**:
 506,804 * **1998**: xlii,447,720,
 749

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus cassini:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: McCall (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Gy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus>

(Wied-Neuwied, 1841) ^(Avibase:2014)
^(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus rostratus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Brodkorb (1936) ^(Auk:1936)

Type locality: California ^(Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoris pyrgita dankali:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnoris pyrgita pyrgita>

(Heuglin, 1862) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Thesiger and Meynell (1935) ^(Auk:1935)

Gy

Type locality: eastern

Abyssinia ^(Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "dankali" = "pyrgita" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnoris pyrgita reichenowi:

Current scientific name:

<Gymnoris pyrgita pyrgita>

(Heuglin, 1862) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sedlitz (1916) ^(Auk:1920)

Type locality: Afgoi, South Somaliland ^(Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "reichenowi" = "pyrgita" ^(Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnostinops cassini:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius cassini>

(Richmond, 1898) ^(Avibase:2014) ^(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Oropendola ^(Auk:1898)

Authority: Richmond (1898) ^(Auk:1898)

Type locality: "Camp Albert," Truando River, Colombia ^(Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560340 ^(ITIS:2014)

Gy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnostinops guatimozinus:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius guatimozinus>

(Bonaparte, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560341

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 326,327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnostinops montezuma:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius montezuma>

(Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Montezuma Oropendola

(Auk:1931)

Authority: Lesson (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560342

(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 378 *

1931: 496 * **1935**: 259 * **1936**:

193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnostinops montezumae:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius montezuma>

(Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Gy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 27,28,99

* **1898**: 326,327 * **1920**: 602

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnostinops yuracares:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius yuracares>

(d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye,

1838) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Gymnostinops yuracarium:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius yuracares>

(d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)

(Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye and

d'Orbigny (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "yuracarium" =

presumed emendation of

"yuracares"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gymnocladus dioica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Gymnocladus dioicus (L.) K.

Koch (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)

Gy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Gymocladus" = misspelling of "Gymnocladus" *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gypaetus barbatus:

Current scientific name:
<Gypaetus barbatus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bearded Vulture (Auk:1928)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175483 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 125 *
1925: 468 * **1928**: 347

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gypagus papa:

Current scientific name:
<Sarcoramphus papa>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): King Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 352 *
1889: 70 * **1895**: 329 * **1931**: 369

Gy**Gyparchus papa:**

Current scientific name:
<Sarcoramphus papa>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): King Vulture (Nuttall:1882)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 80 *
1882: 258

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gypohierax angolensis:

Current scientific name:
<Gypohierax angolensis>
(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Vulturine Fish Eagle (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175478 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gypsopsitta vulturina:

Current scientific name:
<Pionopsitta vulturina> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177767 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 563

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Gy**Gyps fulvescens:****Current scientific name:**

<Gyps fulvus fulvescens>

Hume, 1869^(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 126*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gyps fulvus:****Current scientific name:**

<Gyps fulvus> (Hablizl, 1783)

^(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Griffon Vulture^(Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175487^(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1880**: 81*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 126 * **1928**: 347 * **1933**: 184*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gyps indicus jonesi:****Current scientific name:**

<Gyps indicus (jonesi)>

Whistler, 1927^(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Whistler (1927)^(Auk:1927)**Type locality:** Margala Range, Rawal Pindi district^(Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 287*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gy****Gyps kolbi:****Current scientific name:**<Gyps coprotheres> (Forster, 1798)^(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Kolbs Vulture^(Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "kolbi" = "coprotheres"^(Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1928**: 347*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Gyrostachys simplex:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Veyretia simplex (Griseb.)

Szlach.^(Kew:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922**: 321*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.